Admission documents: male and female

Publication/Creation

1885

Persistent URL

https://wellcomecollection.org/works/n4dh97v5

License and attribution

You have permission to make copies of this work under a Creative Commons, Attribution license.

This licence permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original author and source are credited. See the Legal Code for further information.

Image source should be attributed as specified in the full catalogue record. If no source is given the image should be attributed to Wellcome Collection.

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
https://wellcomecollection.org

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of John Fisher (*) residing at Blairmore near Drymen humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Fisher my brother residing at Blairmore near Drymen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Fisher to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) John Fisher

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this second (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Fisher
2. Sex and Age,	male aged 51
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U. P.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Blairmore near Drymen
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week on this occasion
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 43.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Both were apprehended
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his brother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Fisher

Dated this second day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL C[illegible]ICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Charles Sanderson Edin 40
being a (1) Licentiate Royal College Physicians
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Blairmore in the County of Stirlingshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fisher, farmer Blairmore near Drymen, and that the said Alexander Fisher is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Restlessness Suspicion of friends
Hallucinations

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Restlessness and always wishing to leave his home.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Charles Sanderson M.B.C.P. Ed.
Place of Abode, Drymen

DATED this First day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Fisher, farmer, recently residing at Blairmore, Drymen and that the said Alexander Fisher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited, excitement and has many delusions. He states that he is in an important business; that he is engaged in ascertaining property behind Glenford Street.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.
Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Charles Sanderson.
being (1) Licentiate Royal Coll Physns Edin &c
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Blairmore
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined
Alexander Fisher, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Charles Sanderson LRCP&S&E

DATED this First day of January, One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Fisher
Blairmore near Drymen
Certificates under the hands of Charles Sanderson
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Alexander Fisher, Blairmore near Drymen Petitioners Brother and that the said Alexander Fisher is a (3) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Fisher as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Fisher which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ J McKie Lees

DATED this Second day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the (5) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow, Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

Alexander Fisher

Admitted 1st Jany 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Dumfries and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Marianne Spence residing at Laurie Knowe House Maxwellton.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Thomas Spence Husband, residing there your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Thomas Spence to the Garlands Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Marianne Spence

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

DATED this third (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Thomas Spence
2. Sex and Age,	Male not known
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentleman, Stock Broker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Leith
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Laurie Knowe House, Maxwellton
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Marianne Spence, Laurie Knowe House, Maxwellton Wife
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 3rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

(To be signed by Party applying) Marianne Spence

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Cunningham being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons in Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lauriehowe House, Maxwelltown, Troqueer in the County of Kirkcudbright separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Thomas Spence, Gentleman, Lauriehowe House, Maxwelltown, Troqueer and that the said James Thomas Spence is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines God speaks to him frequently, and often sends his Angels with messages. He's an epileptic, and occasionally has destructive impulses.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Cunningham M.D. L.R.C.P. Edin. &c.

Place of Abode, 25 Castle Steil, Dumfries

DATED this first day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Cunningham being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons Edinburgh & MD and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lauriehowe House Maxwelltown Kirkcudbright in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Thomas Spence, Lauriehowe House, Maxwelltown and that the said James Thomas Spence is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His conduct is most outrageous, clutching & striking any one he comes near, I saw him strike his wife myself, his bodily appearance indicates mental disorder

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He is sleepless & holds incoherently & images that the end of the world is at hand

Name and Medical Designation, John Cunningham MD LRCP&S

Place of Abode 35 Buccleuch St, Dumfries

DATED this third day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Cunningham being (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Surgeons &c &c., hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lanark House Maxwelltown in the County of Kirkcudbright, seen and personally examined James Thomas Spence, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Cunningham M.D. R.C.P.S.Ed.

DATED this third day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Marianne Spence Lawrenknowe House. Maxwelltown. Certificates under the hands of Hugh Cunningham and John Cunningham, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Thomas Spence Petitioners husband and that the said Serenity Lane James Thomas Spence is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Thomas Spence as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Thomas Spence which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

W. Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7170

James Thomas Spence

admitted 3rd Jany 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Toward. Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Wood a pauper Lives at 503 Keppochhill Road and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Wood. pauper to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Toward

DATED this 5th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Wood
2. Sex and Age,	Male 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	503 Keppochhill Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	503 Keppochhill Road & 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Loco-Moto ataxia
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th January 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Marion Sharp or Wood 503 Keppochhill Road Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Toward

P. p. Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the College of Surgeons, Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 503 Keppoch Hill Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Robert~~ Wood, a Pauper, of 503 Keppoch Hill Road, Glasgow and that the said ~~Robert~~ Wood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is much excited. Talks incessantly in a rambling manner. Is under the delusion that he has a call to become a great Preacher, & eclipse all the great men of the day. Has partial Paralysis of the lower extremities.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from his wife & daughter that he is often very violent & dangerous. That for some time he has been in the habit of stealing different articles for which he has not paid.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

Place of Abode, 9 Queen's Crescent Glasgow

Dated this 25th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan MB. CM.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 518 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~Robert~~ Wood pauper late of 503 Keppochhill Road Glasgow and that the said Robert Wood Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently Hears voices & sees persons is very excitable & cant be controlled at home talks about going to College to be a minister and has no idea of the rights of property

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Assistant Inspector was informed by his wife that he goes & takes articles & has no recollection of it. & is outrageous at night.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB

Place of Abode House Lorne Hospital

Dated this 25th day of Jan 2 One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 503 Keppoch Hill Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Wood, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

Dated this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Howard. Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and George Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Charles Wood. 503 Keppoch hill Road Glasgow and that the said Charles Wood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Wood as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Wood which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D Balfour Maclaren

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7171

Charles Wood

admitted 5th Jany 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Robb pauper lately 18 Villier Street Glasgow an inmate of the Glasgow District Asylum Bothwell and presently chargable to the City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Robb to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

DATED this 6th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Robb
2. Sex and Age,	male 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow District Asylum Bothwell Since August last
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Since August last
8. Length of time Insane,	Yes
9. Whether First Attack,	35 years
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Glasgow District Asylum Bothwell
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Since last August
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since August last
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not so far as known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	6th January 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Helen Dempster or Robb residing at Longforgan Perthshire
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM.
being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Robb pauper late of 18 Villiers St Glasgow and that the said John Robb Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is restless aimless & has Suicidal Tendencies hears voices impelling him to kill himself and has no desire to live.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has just recently been discharged from the Glasgow District Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB,

Place of Abode, House, Towns Hospital

Dated this 6th day of Jan One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thos Love
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum Parnaver in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Robb Labourer a Pauper and Lately residing at 18 Villiers Street and that the said John Robb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he is labouring under Melancholia: hears imaginary voices urging him to take away his life and if not protected would not resist their commands.—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Malcolm Clarke, Parochial Removing Officer says that Lewis yesterday discharged from Bothwell Asylum.—

Name and Medical Designation, Thos Love M B
Glasgow

Place of Abode Parnaver

Dated this Sixth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.—

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. of Glasgow Universal 318 Parliamentary Road being (1) A Graduate in Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lanark, seen and personally examined in the County of John Robb Pauper late of 18 Villiers St. and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B.

Dated this 6th day of Jan One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Baefour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Buchan and John Love, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Robb 18 Villiers Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said John Robb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Robb as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Robb which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Davidson

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7172

John Robb

admitted 6th Jany 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Janet Braidwood residing at 163 Sandyford St., Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Braidwood your Petitioner's (*) husband residing at 163 Sandyford St, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Braidwood to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Janet Braidwood

DATED this Eighth (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85~~five years~~

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Braidwood
2. Sex and Age,	45. M.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouseman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	163 Sandyford St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	163 Sandyford St, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	One day.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	One day.
13. Supposed Cause,	Business anxiety
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife: Janet Braidwood. —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Janet Braidwood

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty~~five~~ five years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 163 Sandyford St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Braidwood, Warehouseman, residing at 163 Sandyford St, Glasgow and that the said John Braidwood is a (5) lunatic & unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is violently incoherent, in a condition of acute religious mania: states he is a spirit, that he is in heaven, & is constantly uttering cries of religious ecstasy.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His attacks began suddenly this afternoon with what appeared to be an epileptic clignus, though he was "maniacal" & demonstrative yesterday evening & this morning

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander Napier M.D.

Place of Abode, 3 Rydal Terrace Cowlairs.

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Clerk
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine Glas. University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 163 Sandyford St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Braidwood Warehouseman residing at 163 Sandyford St Glasgow and that the said John Braidwood is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Very violent religious mania - He believes himself a spirit and says he is in heaven - Says he is eternal & sees spirits about him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
This morning when he went to business was much more demonstrative than usual He had a seizure - like epileptic - before the mania came on

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Archibald Clerk M.D

Place of Abode 10 Derby Terrace

DATED this eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and ~~five years~~ eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier, being (1) a Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 163 Sandyford St, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Braidwood, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alexander Napier M.D.

DATED this Eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five Exam.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Braidwood 163 Sandyford Street Glasgow wife of Patient Certificates under the hands of Alexander Napier and Archibald Clerk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Braidwood 163 Sandyford Street Glasgow and that the said John Braidwood is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Braidwood as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Braidwood which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Ninth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

DW

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7173

John Braidcwood

admitted 8th Jany 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Andrew residing at 25 Kremlin Drive West Derby Liverpool humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Jane Andrew your Petitioner's (*) daughter residing at 25 Kremlin Drive Liverpool is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Jane Andrew to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) John Andrew

Dated this Eleventh (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Jane Andrew
2. Sex and Age,	female. 22
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Liverpool
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	gradually coming on but previous for 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above.
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her father - address as above. none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* John Andrew

Dated this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Andrew, lady, acarty residing at Kremlin Drive, Knotty, Liverpool and that the said Mary Jane Andrew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is incoherent in conversation and has many delusions. She says that she is a daughter of Mr [illegible] Matter, and also of the Rev. Principle Caird, of Glasgow. She says that she came from Liverpool yesterday, via Edinburgh, and that a special train was put on for her at Edinburgh. She talks about conspiracies to prevent her marriage, and she despises her fortune.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M. D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead Glasgow

DATED this eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Ross Grant
being a (1) Graduate of medicine of Glasgow University, a
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum. Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Jane Andrew, Liverpool no occupation. Lately residing at Kremlin Drive and that the said Mary Jane Andrew is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks incessantly & rambling & she tells me that Miss Fuller & Miss Cartwright died in France and their spirits entered into her, & that she is now three person in one: also that her Principal Caird & Mr & Mrs Andrew, along with her father Mr Andrew, made up in the same relationship to her, viz fathers: She believes she has become possessed of a large fortune & a Mr Carruthers is establishing her pedigree to be numerous ancestors & fathers &c &c.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Ross Grant M.B.

Place of Abode 2 Grosvenor Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 11th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Christie being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Jane Andrew, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Christie, M. D.

DATED this eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County ——— of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Andrew 25 Kremlin Drive, west Derby Liverpool ——— Certificates under the hands of James Christie ——— and John Ross Granger ——— , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Jane Andrew. 25 Kremlin Drive ——— and that the said aforesaid Petitioners daughter ——— (5) person of unsound mind Mary Jane Andrew - and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Jane Andrew ——— as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize hers. Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Jane Andrew ——— which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Twelfth - day of January - One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7174

Mary Jane Andrew

admitted 11th Jany 1885

13 Rokeby Terrace
Hillhead Glasgow
Jan. 12th 1885

Dear Dr Yellowlees,

I hereby promise to remain under your care for a period of six months and to submit to any treatment for that necessary for my recovery.

Very Sincerely Yours,
Henry P. Cameron.

this Sanction
equested that
the Board.

Admd Jan 12 84

OF LUNACY FOR THE
ARY PATIENT.

by sanction the admission of the

Royal Asylum

and in terms of his

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To the Governor
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this ninth day of January

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five

Adm^{n} Jan 12 84

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of the Revd Wm H. C. Cameron

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his application.

Wm Mitchell

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this ninth day of January

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five

Henry P. Cameron

Voluntary

admitted 12 Janu 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Smith residing at Melville Gardens. Ladybank, Fife humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Smith your Petitioner's (*) son residing at 17 Windsor Place, Hillhead, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Smith to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Thos Smith

DATED this Twelfth (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Smith
2. Sex and Age,	male 34 (or 35 almost)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk & Cashier Educational
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	17 Windsor Place Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	43 Bonnwell St. Hillhead Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home & at the moment in Lunatic House 43 Bonnwell St
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	~~unknown~~ probable loss of situation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his father. address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Thos Smith

DATED this twelfth day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, George Thomas Beatson
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 43 Bothwell Place Street, Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr William Smith, Clerk, of 17 Windsor Place and that the said Mr William Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On visiting patient I found him in bed. He refused to answer me any questions put to him, but his downcast look and tremulous condition of features indicated to my mind a state of mental depression of serious character.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife tells me that on Tuesday of last week he did not return home & was found wandering about saying he was too vile to live as he had communicated disease to her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* George. T Beatson. M.D. (Edin.)

Place of Abode, 2 Royal Crescent W

DATED this 11th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 43 Bothwell Place in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Smith, Clerk, 17 Windsor Place and that the said William Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Frightened, nervous and excited look at times, while at others he is dull and melancholic. States he has Syphilis and has communicated it to his wife. Refuses to answer any question at times –

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His wife states he has been dull for a week, previously cheerful – Has threatened to destroy himself. Refused to take food for one day.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this Seventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five. —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton, being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh Licentiate hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 43 Berkeley Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Crawford Renton M.D

DATED this Eleventh day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Smith Melville Gardens Shadyhank Fife Certificates under the hands of George Thomas Beatson and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Smith, Clerk 1 of Windsor Place Hillhead Glasgow (age 40) and that the said William Smith is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Smith as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) A Erskine Murray

J.P.S.

DATED this twelfth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7175

William Smith

admitted 12th Jany 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George McCracken. Assistant Inspector of Poor, Old Mankland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dugald McKellar

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your [illegible] (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Dugald McKellar to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

George McCracken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Fourteenth (4) day of January One Thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dugald McKellar
2. Sex and Age,	Male - about 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenend. Coatbridge. Old Monkland.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Police Office. Coatbridge.
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known.
9. Whether First Attack,	Not known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not known.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not known.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not known.
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 January 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter McKellar. Ardmore Cottage. Cardross - said to be his uncle. Not known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Is a Stranger here, and above are all the particulars known in meantime.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George McCracken.

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Sudlow Jr being a (1) graduate in medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) general medical practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the County Police Station Dumbeth Road Coathridge In the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dugald McKellar. Greenend Coathridge & pauper and that the said Dugald McKellar is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently about his mission to deliver the Gospel. & gesticulates in a mild excited fashion uttering incoherent yells & noises.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Inspector Dods says. "He brought him to the Police Station requiring help a dozen Constables to bring him to the Station. All the while shouting & praying for the large Mob which surrounded him"

Name and Medical Designation. Adam P Sudlow Jr MB & CM

Place of Abode. Coathridge

DATED this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Fotheringham being a (1) graduate of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Police Office Coatbridge Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dugald McKellar, retired soldier & pauper and that the said Dugald McKellar is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is exceedingly noisy and unmanageable, constantly talking about religious matters, refuses to answer questions, and has suicidal tendencies

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Found him in the street shouting and yelling amongst a large crowd, after being removed to Police Office continued shouting about religion and believed he was addressing a crowd.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Fotheringham M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this Fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Adam P. Sudhoppe being (1) a graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the County Police Station in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Dugald McKellar, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

Coatbridge

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Adam P. Sudhoppe MB CM

DATED this fourteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Glass Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George McCracken Asst. Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of Adam Prentice Sudhoppe and James Farquharson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Dugald McKellar a pauper and that the said Dugald McKellar is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dugald McKellar as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dugald McKellar which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this sixteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Wm Ludovic Glass

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel, Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7176

Dugald McKellar

admitted 15th June 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Duncan M'Lean, 20 Clarendon St Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles S.D. M'Lean brother residing at 20 Clarendon St. Partick your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles S.D. M'Lean to the Gartnavel asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Duncan M'Lean

DATED this 15th day of (4) Jan. One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Stewart Douglas MacLean
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 19
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student of Arts
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	20 Clarendon St Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	20 Clarendon St
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Over work
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	=
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Walter MacLean Patients father - 20 Clarendon St - Partick none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15 day of Jan. One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by Party applying) Duncan M'Lean

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Arthur Meehan being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Clarendon Street Parkhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Maclean, Student of Arts and that 20 Clarendon St Parkhead the said Charles Maclean is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That he makes attempts to injure himself by dashing himself against the wall &c. – extreme anxiety for holding himself – has great concern about his soul

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His parents state that he gets very violent & gets outrageous + that he is very much concerned about his spiritual condition.

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Meehan M.B. C.M

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Crescent – Partick

Dated this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samson Gemmell being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Clarendon Street Partick. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles Maclean, Student of Arts and that 20 Clarendon St Partick. the said Charles Maclean is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violent demeanour – wildly about the room, thinks his soul is lost & that he will be better with his head cut: thinks Lord Christ & Archbishop Macdonald.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The mother tells me he complains he has lots with his head cut: that he gets very outrageous & that he is very concerned about his Spiritual state & condition

Name and Medical Designation, Samson Gemmell M.D.

Place of Abode 20 Bath Street Glasgow

Dated this Fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Arthur Mechan being (1) a Bachelor of Med & Master in Surgery Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Clarendon St Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charles Mechan 20 Clarendon St Partick, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Arthur Mechan

DATED this 15th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan McLean 20 Clarendon Street Partick Certificates under the hands of Arthur Mechan and Samson Gemmell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles Stewart Douglas McLean Petitioners Brother residing at 20 Clarendon Street Partick Charles Stewart Douglas McLean Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Stewart Douglas McLean as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize said Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly, and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Stewart Douglas McLean which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7177

Charles Stewart Douglas M'Leam

admitted 15th Jany 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Campbell. Insp. of Poor of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Hamilton.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

[redacted] is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John Hamilton to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Geo Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 20th (4) day of January One Thousand eight hundred and 83 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hamilton.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 49 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Langloan. Old Monkland.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Kirkwood Rows Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion (and long illness with Asthma
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	20th January 1883
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet McLean or Hamilton at 5 Kirkwood rows. Coatbridge Old Monkland — wife — Had a Sister supposed to be Insane—died 9 years ago.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 20th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 83 years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Geo Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Easgulharson,
being a (1) M.D. of Aberdeen University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Kirkwood Row, Old Monkland In the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hamilton, Miner, 5 Kirkwood Row, a pauper and that the said John Hamilton is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is violent in his talk - imagines the bed is filled with tigers - has the idea he is ill-used by his friends - is very restless & uneasy - & raves about religion.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He sleeps little & restless - tears his clothes - imagines he sees people near him - takes out of bed often becomes furious & frantic - & is very suspicious of his friends.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Wife -

Name and Medical Designation, J. Easgulharson M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge -

DATED this Nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, William T. Willis
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Kirkwood in the County of Parish of Old Monkland Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Hamilton. Pauper, 5 Kirkwood and that the said John Hamilton is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent and disconected in his talk, very violent in his manner and raving on religious subjects

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His wife states that He has been a desponding state of mind for some time he has a great antipathy against her and has threatened to "do for her" states that he has tried to strike her with a bottle and is so violent in his manner as to require to be held down in bed

His daughter

Name and Medical Designation, William T. Willis M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Baillieston

DATED this Twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

X X Y

I, the undersigned, William T. Willis being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) c/o 5 Birkwood in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Hamilton, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William T. Willis M.B.C.M.

DATED this twentieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken, Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) George Campbell. Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of James Farquharson and ~~William~~ William T. Willis, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) John Hamilton and that the said John Hamilton is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Hamilton as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

+ [illegible]

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7178

John Hamilton

admitted 20th June 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Sandilands, Dunfieldbank

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Sandilands or Steel your Petitioner's (3) Sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Sandilands or Steel to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Sandilands

DATED this 19 (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Sandilands or Steel
2. Sex and Age,	Female, twenty four.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Widow of Thomas Steel, wire fencer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lesmahagow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	(Lesmahagow) Tower farm.
8. Length of time Insane,	Six months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 68
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Bothwell & Gartnavel asylums
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six months.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No,
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not designedly
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Sandilands, Dunfieldbank Lesmahagow Thomas Sandilands Dunfieldbank brother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this nineteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Sandilands

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, C. H. Lindsay being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lower Farm in the Parish of Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Sandilands or Steel formerly residing there and that the said Marion Sandilands or Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

Self

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1, Former attacks of a similar nature & 2), Her incoherent conversation — 3, Fancies that her body has been poisoned from drink administered by a relative & other hallucinations

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

From relations

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Sleepless & throws fire from Grate upon the Hearthstone the night, set fire to Sofa — very excitable

Name and Medical Designation, C. H. Lindsay L F P S

Place of Abode, Lesmahagow

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Harrison being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Low Farm in Parish of Lesmahagow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Sandilands or Steel and that the said Marion Sandilands or Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient is constantly arranging articles of furniture, tearing and tossing about Clothing — is the subject of hallucinations e.g. imagines herself poisoned from ordinary food — declares she is some one else and that her friends are conspiring to destroy her life.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

From Relations

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Constantly chattering about imaginary objects and persons. Refuses food and takes it by stealth — tosses about articles of furniture.

Name and Medical Designation, John Harrison M.B. Glas.

Place of Abode Lesmahagow

DATED this Seventeenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

Glas

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Mack Leslie Bruce Esquire advocate Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Sandilands Littlefieldbank Certificates under the hands of A H Lindsay L.R.C.P.S. and John Harrison MB CM, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Monron Sandilands or Steel and that the said Monron Sandilands or Steel is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Monron Sandilands or Steel as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Monron Sandilands or Steel which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 19th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J. B. L. Bruce

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7179

Marion Sandilands of Steel
admitted 21st Jany 1885

W

Admd

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of R. J. Alexander, Amerley. Partickhill residing at Robert Brodie 77 St. Vincent St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Cooper your Petitioner's (*) friend & client respectively residing at Ashburn Lodge Partickhill Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Cooper to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) R. J. Alexander
Robert Brodie

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 22. (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Cooper
2. Sex and Age,	male years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Artist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Ashburn Lodge Partick Hill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto & Gartnavel Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	About fifteen months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Myal Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Excessive Smoking
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not usually but has threatened might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Julia Anna Blakeney, Granville Terrace Newington Hull – is his Sister. Sister said to be insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* R. J. Alexander
Robert Brodie

DATED this 22 day of Jan One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Ross Grangent being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ashburne Lodge, Partickhill, Partick in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Cooper, amateur artist, residing at Ashburne Lodge, Partickhill and that the said Robert Cooper is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He has an inordinate notion of his own powers, as an artist, musician, & pugilist. His mother died 2 or 3 months ago. She is under the impression that she is ill in bed, under careful nursing, & that she is likely to die; when he visits her bed & finds it empty, he is ~~in~~ despair & threatens to ~~kill~~ himself.

2. He has frequently been down stairs in night and does not remember anything of the fact: sporadic & forgetful of the commonest affairs of life

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John R. Grangent M.B. &c

Place of Abode, 2 Grosvenor Terrace

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Cooper, Gentleman, usually residing at Ashburn Lodge, Partick and that the said Robert Cooper is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is quite imbecile, and has the most exaggerated ideas concerning his own musical and physical powers. His conversation is rambling and somewhat incoherent, and his memory is almost gone. He was brought to the Asylum last night, but he has no recollection of it, and states that he has just now arrived. He appears to be quite incapable of taking care of himself.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M. D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Ross Granger
being (1) Physician & (Graduate of Glasgow University)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ashburne Lodge Partickhill Partick
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robt Cooper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John R Granger MB &c

DATED this 22nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Logan Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) R. F. Alexander
Merly Partick-hill & Robert Brodie Writer St Vincent Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Ross Granger
and James C Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Robert Cooper Ashburn Lodge Partick Hill Glasgow and that the said
Petitioners grand nephew & Robert Cooper is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Cooper
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Cooper which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) J McLees

DATED this twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J.M.K.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7180

Robert Cooper

admitted 22nd Jany 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Allanine Duncan residing at 492 St Vincent St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Duncan your Petitioner's (*) father residing at 492 St Vincent St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Duncan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) R. Allanine Duncan

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 23 (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Duncan
2. Sex and Age,	male 66
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	492 St. Vincent St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	over three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 54
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Out at Home as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	loss of employment & illness of wife
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	=
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is his son address as above a Brother & maternal Aunt were insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* R. Allanine Duncan

DATED this 23 day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Duncan, Engineer, usually residing at 492 St Vincent Street, Glasgow and that the said James Duncan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is extremely melancholic; and states that he has had suicidal impulses. He says that last night he was on minute that he determined to destroy himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His son-in-law, Mr Thomson, says that last evening he went out with the avowed determination to drown himself in the Clyde. He also attempted to get over the window.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie. M. D.

Place of Abode, 2 West Kirklee Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John R Grange being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum - Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Duncan. engineer. lately residing at 492 St Vincent Street Glasgow and that the said James Duncan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very gloomy and melancholy; he fears that he may come to want and leave people in his room constantly saying "I will starve" I will starve. He says that he wants to end the whole business, and was stopped in his way to drown himself this morning, but adds I will do it yet - that I will!

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John R Grange M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 2 Grosvenor Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this 23rd day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Christie being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Duncan, 492 St Vincent Street, Glasgow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) James Christie, M.D.

DATED this twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, Substitute (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Robert Milmine Duncan 492 St Vincent Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Christie and John Ross Craig Co, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) James Duncan 492 St Vincent Street Glasgow Petitioners Father and that the said James Duncan is a (7) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Duncan as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Duncan which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) J McLees.

J.L.S.

DATED this twenty third day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

7181

James Duncan

admitted 23rd Jany 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Lowrie. Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Dunn. Pauper. late of Eastern Police Office, Stobcross Street and presently chargeable to City Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Dunn. pauper to the Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lowrie

DATED this 27th (4) day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Dunn
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 40 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Ice dealer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 East John St. & E. Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road and Gartnavel Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religious
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27 January 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Helen Gold or Dunn at 1 East John Street. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lowrie

P. p.

Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jas Dunn pauper from the Eastern Police Office Tobago St and that the said Jas Dunn Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) thinks he is the Lord Jesus Christ. and is quite outrageous says his hands & feet has been pierced with nails &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was found by the Police on the streets acting in an Insane manner

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB. CM.

Place of Abode, Hous. Towns Hospital

DATED this 27th day of Jan 7 One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Love being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Dunn, a pauper lately residing at 12 East John Street and that the said James Dunn is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is labouring under acute Mania, — He is much excited, quite incoherent, and when asked his name says he is Jesus of Nazarette.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Love MB

Place of Abode Gartnavel

DATED this 2nd day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan MB. CM. being (1) Graduate in Medicin of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Dunn, Pauper and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MB. CM.

Dated this 27th day of Jany One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and John Love, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Dunn from Eastern Police Office Glasgow a pauper and that the said James Dunn is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Dunn as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel. and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Dunn which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Twenty eighth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7182

James Dunn

admitted 27th Jany 1885

N.B.—This FORM shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO THE ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Crawford 123 Dumbarton Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Crawford 226 Berkeley St Glasgow your Petitioner's (3) brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said George Crawford to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Crawford

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 29th (4) day of January — One thousand eight hundred and 85—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Woodcarver
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	226 Berkeley St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	423 St Vincent St & 18 Somerset Pl. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two days
9. Whether first Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on first Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never before
12. Duration of existing Attack,	Two days - Gradual
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Decidedly so
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	=
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ann Crawford 226 Berkeley St Glasgow wife — None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 29th day of January, One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(To be Signed by the Party applying) John Crawford

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, A. Dryden Moffat.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 423 St. Vincent St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Crawford and that the said George Crawford is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is sitting on a chair looking from side to side in very restless and suspicious manner. He states that in marrying his wife he committed a sin against God & man and that his is a hopeless case. Also states that had he got a chance to drown he would have put his wife to death

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation. A. Dryden Moffat L.R.C.P. & S. Edin.

Place of Abode 423 St. Vincent St. Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Somerset Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Crawford residing at 226 Berkeley St Glasgow and that the said George Crawford is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of mental depression with excitement and under the influence of delusions such as that he is doomed to hell eternal - & that he is the cause of much ruin in the world - He threatens violence to himself and others

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation. John Dunlop M.D. Edin. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 1 Somerset Place

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days, without any Order by the Sheriff.

I, the undersigned, John Dunlop being (1) an M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Somerset Place in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Crawford, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Dunlop M.D. CM. F.F.P.S.G.

DATED this 29th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State Medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) John Crawford 123 Dumbarton Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of A. Dryden Moffat and John Dunlop, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) George Crawford 226 Berkeley Street Glasgow Petitioners Brother and that the said George Crawford is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Crawford as a Patient into the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirteenth day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

D D Balfour

J.W.S.

To the Superintendent of (7) the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7183

George Crawford

Admitted 29th January 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Torrance residing at 13 Kelvinside Terrace Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elisabeth Laird Symington your Petitioner's (*) Mother-in-law residing at 13 Kelvinside Terrace, Glasgow. is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elisabeth Laird Symington to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) John Torrance

DATED this 30th (3) day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Laird Symington
2. Sex and Age,	Female; Seventy five
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sober, ordinary life of a well-conducted wife & mother.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Member of the Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	West Bank Place, Millhead; and Hill St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Examined at 13 Kelvinside Terrace
8. Length of time Insane,	apparently coming on for several years
9. Whether First Attack,	first.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	fully seventy four
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about four months & a half
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown, unless it be some Brain affection.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	often threatens suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	has not threatened any one
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Son; John M. Symington, 63 Miller St. Three daughters; one of whom is, Maggie Symington Torrance 13 Kelvinside Ter. none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* John Torrance

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Helvetia Street, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Laird Symington, of 15 Helvetia Street Terrace, Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Laird Symington is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) There are symptoms of great excitement particularly on the subject of Religion She says that her soul is lost, as God has forsaken her, & that it would be useless for the means put of the Question. She is quite unable to take care of herself. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from her daughter Mrs Torrance that she has been of late much changed in manner & disposition for some time. She is excitable & sometimes violent. Talks often of taking away her life.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon
Place of Abode, 9 Queen's Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Rutherford
being a (1) a Graduate in Medicine of St Andrews University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Helvetia Street Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Laird Symington 15 Helvetia Terrace
and that the said Elizabeth Laird Symington is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is in a excited state of mind, thinking that the Morning papers have been burned but there was nothing for her but hell & damnation her memory has got quite confused & very incoherent & when I saw her she was very much more excited by these letters into the mind in an abominable outrageous form so much that a new lunacy order be required for her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has spoken repeatedly of taking away her life. Much excited about what another has stated

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Rutherford M.D. Surgeon
Place of Abode 42 Lansdowne Crescent

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Torrance 12 Kelvinside Terrace Glasgow Brother-in-law Parent Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and Robert Renfrew, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Laird Symington 12 Kelvinside Terrace Glasgow and that the said Elizabeth Laird Symington is a (Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Laird Symington as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Laird Symington which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) W. Guthrie

DATED this 30th day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

7184

Eliz[h] Laird or Symmington

admitted 30[th] Jany 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart, (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark.

and his Substitute,—

The Petition of George McCracken. assistant Insp. of Poors Old Monkland. humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John William Kidd

(3) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner is (3) [redacted] is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said John William Kidd to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

George McCracken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 31st (4) day of January One Thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John William Kidd
2. Sex and Age,	Male – aged 21 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Peddler.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Darlington England.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dykes Land. Lawcoats. Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	About three days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three days.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st January 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Kidd ^ Father ^ Iron Peddler. Dykes Land. Law Coats. Coatbridge
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None. None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of January One thousand eight hundred and 85 years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George McCracken

P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Gardner University
being a (1) graduate of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dykes Land
Low Coats Coatbridge In the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John William Kidd Puddler, Dykes
Land Low Coats Coatbridge and a pauper and that
the said John William Kidd is a (5) lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds,
viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) says he has a desire to kill his brother though because he is delicate yet he feel sorry at time, imagine he saw his father take a knife to stab him and that some other unknown man is also wanting to kill him, complains of having a great fear of some unknown trouble and cannot sleep

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) cannot sleep at night on account of some fear, threaten to kill a bit last night and his brother this morning, imagine there are people outside wanting to hurt him and he very restless and talks to himself a great deal

Father

Name and Medical Designation, James Gardner M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this thirty first day of January One thousand eight
hundred and eighty five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Faulkner
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dykes Land
Low Coats Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John William Kidd Puddler
Dykes Land Low Coats Coatbridge. a Pauper and that
the said John William Kidd is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds,
viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks incoherently & says he has a fear on him that some folks are waiting to kill him. Says he would like to kill his brother & threatens to do it. Says also his father wants to kill him by putting a knife in his right ear.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father says "He got out of bed last night began whistling & dancing round the room then all sudden impulse seized him & he said he must kill some one had to be restrained

Name and Medical Designation, Adam Prentice Faulkner M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this Thirty first day of January One thousand eight
hundred and eighty five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Gardner being (1) a graduate of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Old Monkland Poor House, Coatbridge in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John William Kidd, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Gardner M.B. & C.M.

DATED this thirty first day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken Esquire Sheriff-substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George McCracken Assistant Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of James Gardner and Adam Prentice Coathope, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," stating forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John William Kidd a pauper and that the said John William Kidd is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John William Kidd as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John William Kidd which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this second day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

A. Aitken

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7185

John Williams Kidd

admitted 31 Jany 1885

6.49.135

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Ann McMain or Walker lately an inmate of the City Poorhouse and presently chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Ann McMain or Walker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3)

A Dempster

DATED this 4th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Ann McMain or Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Female 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married and deserted
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Poorhouse for 3 weeks brought from Northern Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	John's Hospital & City Parochial Asylum Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	in Glasgow District Asylum Bothwell in 1883
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd February 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs Waddell at 22 James Street Bridgeton
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster P. P.

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B · CM,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg Universities
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lowis Hospital Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann McMain Walker, Pauper, Lowis Hospital Glasgow and that
the said Ann McMain Walker pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is quite outrageous wont speak, strikes + bites at the nurse and thinks people are coming in at the window for her. under the bed &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse tells me she cant manage her at all she strikes the patients must have windows + doors open &c

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B. CM,

Place of Abode, House, Lowis Hospital

DATED this 3rd day of Febry One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Member in Medicine of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Parochial Asylum Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Ann McMain or Walker, pauper, late of Lowis Hospital and that
the said Ann McMain or Walker is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incessantly to herself, quite incoherently, about "doctors bodies", "smothered Men", "thousands of babies", etc.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She has been noisy, violent and sleepless since her admission last night

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 4 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C M.
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Town's Hospital
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Ann Main or Walker aged 43 Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B C M.

Dated this 3d day of Feb 7 One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald
Dewhster Inspector of Poor & Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan
and Alexander Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Ann McMain or Walker Inmate & Parish Poorhouse and that the said Glasgow a pauper
Ann McMain or Walker is a (5) Person of unsound mind or a Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Ann McMain or Walker as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize &c Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Ann McMain or Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7186

Ann McMain or Walker

admitted 4th Feby 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of George Ross McGilliray residing at 36 Bank Street Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Sinclair your Petitioner's (*) Father-in-law residing at Torphichen, Linlithgowshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Sinclair to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) George Ross McGilliray

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourth (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Sinclair
2. Sex and Age,	Male, Fifty four years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Timekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Torphichen Linlithgowshire.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	36 Bank Street Hillhead.
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Two months~~ Over three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fifty four
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	~~Two months~~ Over three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Doubtful
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Private Patient
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Not known if any Not Known.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* George Ross McGilliray

Dated this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Barr Pollock, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 36 Bank Street, Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Sinclair, Timekeeper Tophichen, Coltbridge, Midlothian and that the said James Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He hears Voices commands from unseen persons - he is under the delusion that (a) Dr Robertson orders him to work his hands or he will die - he obeys these commands - he is excited and absent minded to those in the room with him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he hears Voices talking from 8 to 90 feet comes man who is unwell, 50 yards off - That he is in communication with (a) Dr Robertson. That he has awful thoughts - Communicated from by his Wife Mrs James Sinclair

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, Alexr Barr Pollock M.B. Glas

Place of Abode, 2 Belgrave Terrace Hillhead

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty seven -

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Bank Street, Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Sinclair, timekeeper, Coltbridge residing at Tophichen, Coltbridgemuir and that the said James Sinclair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has many delusions. He states that he is the man described in the papers who speaks in a mysterious way. He hears people speaking about him on the street and at great distances, and say that they order him to do things, and that he must obey.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs McGillivray, with whom he now resides, states that he requires constant supervision day and night, and that he has many delusions especially regarding Dr Robertson whom he has not seen for many years

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 West Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this Fourth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty seven

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) ~~Sheriff~~ Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Rose McGillivray, 36 Bank Street Stellhead Certificates under the hands of Alexander Barr Pollock and James Christie , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Sinclair Torphichen Lunlithgowshire and that the said Petitioner Father in Law is a (5) person of unsound mind James Sinclair and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Sinclair as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Sinclair which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(Signed)~~ D Balfour

DATED this Seventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

BOJ

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7187

James Sinclair

Admitted 4th Feby 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart, (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Wm Cherrie, Langloan Coatbridge

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Cherrie

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) brother, residing at Langloan Coatbridge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Thomas Cherrie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Wm Cherrie

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this fifth (4) day of February One Thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Cherrie.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Unhappily for the past five years — Baker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Toronto, Canada.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Hamilton Place, Langloan, Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	5 Days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Loss of flyweight by Sunstroke & condition of life.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	—
15. Whether Suicidal,	—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not in meantime
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Cherrie Hamilton Place, Langloan, Coatbridge Brother — No —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Wm Cherrie

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Marshall being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hamilton Place, Langloan, Coatbridge In the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Cherrie and that the said Thomas Cherrie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

a In conversing with him he manifests great want of coherence
b He at times is quiet & melancholic & at irregular intervals gives expression to delirious ideas of an expansive kind.
c He has grandiose notions & delusions in relation to money, & its distribution.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Mr Wm Cherrie his brother stated to me that the patient believes himself to be a relation of Mr Gladstone Prime Minister, & in consequence expects a large fortune.
His sister Miss Cherrie states that the patient considers himself the "Duke of Airdrie".
Miss Robertson his niece states that the patient is desirous of marrying the Princess Beatrice"

Name and Medical Designation, John Marshall L.R.C.P.Ed. L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Langloan Coatbridge

DATED this Fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Thos Steele being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Langloan Coatbridge in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Cherrie and that the said Thomas Cherrie is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Extravagant notions as regard wealth and his position in life imagines he has great wealth and is a great personage occasionally Gets very outspoken.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Thos Steele M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this Fifth day of Feb— One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo. F. Stoddart
being (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Law Road Station Carluke
in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined
Thomas Cherrie, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo. F. Stoddart M.B. C.M.

Dated this 5th day of Feb. One thousand eight
hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovick Maitland Lockhart, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark by Wm. Cherrie,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Langloan Coatbridge Marshall
Certificates under the hands of John Marshall
and George Stoddart, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Thomas Cherrie and that the said
Thomas Cherrie is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Cherrie as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Cherrie which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this fourth day of February One thousand eight
hundred and eighty five

Wm Ludovick Maitland Lockhart

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Royal Asylum of Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7188

Thomas Cherril

Admitted 5th Feby 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of James Tait residing at 26 Mansfield Street Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Irvine or Tait your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 26 Mansfield Street Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliz: Irvine or Tait to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Tait

Dated this fifth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Irvine or Tait
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of Ships Captain
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	26 Mansfield St. Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	about 18 mS. worse of last
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Aug at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 5 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of child
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	probably
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Irvine, Scalloway Shetland - her mother
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* J. Tait

Dated this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Robert Kirk Master of
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of
Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Mansfield
St. Patrick in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Elizabeth Irvine
or Jail and that
the said Elizabeth Irvine or Jail is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is extremely melancholia and apathetic; absorbed entirely in one train of thought, and indifferent to all around

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Henderson, in whose house she has lived for 3 months says, that her mind is quite unsettled, that she cannot rest for a few minutes at a time, but goes about the house muttering to herself, and that she has gone outside with no clothing but her chemise

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Kirk M.D.

Place of Abode, Partick

DATED this Thirtieth day of January One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell
being a (1) Bachlor of Medicine of Glasgow University
a Lic: Roy. Coll: Phys: Edin: and a Lic Fac. Phys. & Surg: Glasg:
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 26 Mansfield
Street, Partick in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs. Elizabeth Irvine or
Jail and that
the said Mrs. Elizabeth Irvine or Jail is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very dull and melancholy, rambles in her talk, begins a sentence and forgets to finish it, and has a very unsettled look in her face

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her landlady declares that she cannot settle to any feminine occupation, wanders about, talking to herself, and that she has conceived a dislike to her husband and their one surviving child

Name and Medical Designation, Gil: Campbell M.B.

Place of Abode Partick

DATED this Third day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Gilbert Campbell being (1) M.B. Glasg. L.R.C.P. Edin: & L.F.P.S. Glasg. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 26 Mansfield Street, Partick in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs. Elizabeth Irvine or Tait and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jil: Campbell M.B.

DATED this 3rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James Tait 26 Mansfield Street Partick Certificates under the hands of Robert Kirk and Gilbert Campbell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Elizabeth Irvine or Tait 26 Mansfield Street Partick Petitioners wife and that the said Elizabeth Irvine or Tait is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Irvine or Tait as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Irvine or Tait which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J.P.S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7189

Elizth Irvine a Tait

admitted 5th Feby 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm. Barr 22 Millbrae Crescent Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Barr your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Barr to the Glasgow Royal asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Barr

Dated this sixth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Barr
2. Sex and Age,	female 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	none
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Wesleyan
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 millbrae crescent Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	more or less for 2 years Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	yes
9. Whether First Attack,	about 23
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Garnavel Asylum Dec 83 till May 84
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not observed
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is her father a Brother is peculiar & weakminded
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Barr

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stuart Bain
being a (1) MD Glasgow Edinburgh &
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Millbrae Crescent
in the County of Lanarkshire Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Barr, 22 Millbrae Crescent
and that
the said Lanarkside Mary Barr is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very excited, will not answer questions, is standing in the lobby in a semi-nude state, will not allow herself to be dressed – refuses food, and is seemingly very jealous of her friends

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Mother & Sisters say she has been very outrageous, has struck her father, and used threatening language to her eldest sister, – Has been in a Nursing Home –

Name and Medical Designation, John Stuart Bain MD

Place of Abode, 32 Royal Crescent Cowglen,

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Stuart Nairn
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Millbrae Crescent
in the County of Lanarkshire Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Barr 22 Millbrae Crescent
and that
the said Lanarkside Mary Barr is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
a. She is very violent & outrageous in her conduct: she cries & shouts loudly without any cause: & ceases to do so also without any cause.
b. She is rambling & unintelligible in her talk – wild & excited – wants to leave the house & get out. She says she is clothing for warm fair & wants to get out half naked.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Stuart Nairn: F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode 12 Royal Crescent: Cowlell

DATED this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Davidson, being (1) M.D. Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 Millbrae Crescent in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Mary Barr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Davidson, M.D.

DATED this 5th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Patrick Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Barr 22 Millbrae Crescent Langside Patients father Certificates under the hands of John Barrie and John Stuart Nairne, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Barr 22 Millbrae Crescent aforesaid and that the said Mary Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Barr as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Barr which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

P. D. Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7190

Mary Burr

admitted 5th Feby 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Robertson residing at 86 John Street, Bridgeton, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew Robertson your Petitioner's (*) son residing at 86 John Street, Bridgeton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew Robertson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) John Robertson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fifth (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	86 John St. Bridgeton.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	86 John St. Bridgeton
8. Length of time Insane,	Nine months.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	As voluntary patient at Gartnavel left contrary to advice of medical officers
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Nine months.
13. Supposed Cause,	—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Occasionally.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Robertson. 86 John St. Bridgeton. Father of patient. No history of insanity in family.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* John Robertson

Dated this fifth day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace Dawnie being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, and Fellow of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 86 John St Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Robertson, working Joiner, at 86 John St, Bridgeton, Glasgow and that the said Andrew Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He declined drink & maintains that he is strong enough for it, but that he cannot as his soul is eternally lost. He is gloomy & despondent, & constantly repining. His spiritual condition.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father says that last night he became uncontrollable, caught his father & sister by the arms shaking them severely & threatening violence especially the former.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J Wallace Dawnie MB. FFPSG.

Place of Abode, 7 Sandyford Place, Glasgow.

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Burns being a (1) Fellow of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 86 John St Bridgeton, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Robertson, working Joiner at 86 John St, Bridgeton, Glasgow and that the said Andrew Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him morose & he stated that he could not work as his soul was hopelessly lost, that nothing but Hell was for him, he acknowledged that he was quite able to work, but the devil would not let him

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father stated that he lay most of the day in bed & at night wandered about the house moaning & disturbing all the others, & that last night he caught him by the arms fiercely & threatened violence to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Burns. Surgeon FFPSG

Place of Abode 15 Fitzroy Place Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Robertson 86 John Street Bridgeton Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Walker Downie and John Burns, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew Robertson. 86 John Street aforesaid and that the said Petitioner Son Andrew Robertson a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Robertson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D Balfour

DATED this Sixth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7191

Andrew Robertson

admitted 6th Feby 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff. *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Davidson residing at 143 Elderslie Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Grant Davidson your Petitioner's (*) son residing at 143 Elderslie Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Grant Davidson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Wm Davidson

Dated this ninth (1) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Grant Davidson
2. Sex and Age,	male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Independent
6. Previous Place of Abode,	143 Elderslie Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	at intervals for the last 2 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only with friends
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Anxiety about "Honours" Examination
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has spoken of it
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his father none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Wm Davidson

Dated this ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Grant Davidson Student. 143 Elderslie Street. Glasgow. and that the said James Grant Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is much excited and states that his brain is stiffening and coming into his arms. as also that a Stragedy has taken place & his life has been murdered null.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Dr Yellowlees informed me that he had gone to Professor Caird's house at ~~mid~~ night & had shewn great excitement there, that he absolutely refused to go home or see his father any that his mother & sister were killed &c.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow

DATED this Ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Rose Younger being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Grant Davidson student formerly residing at 143 Elderslie Street, Glasgow and that the said James Grant Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that on account of his father's moral though not real insanity, his sisters are influenced to such an extent that their voices "numb" his brain matter, "flux" into his arm and his whole system is held in thrall: no function of his body can possibly be carried out under these circumstances, and so his whole life is made of none effect.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Dr Yellowlees tells me (Davidson also) that he came from Aberdeen Saturday last, went to Prof. Caird's & he not home, nor would his father be sent for, &c.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John R Younger M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 2 Grosvenor Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 9th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Grant Davidson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) D. Yellowlees. M.D.

DATED this ninth day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Davidson 143 Elderslie Street Glasgow Father of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton and John Ross Glasgow, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Grant Davidson 143 Elderslie Street Glasgow and that the said James Grant Davidson is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Grant Davidson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Grant Davidson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Tenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7192

James Grant Davidson

admitted 9th Feby 1885

[FORM B.]

8071

GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR SCOTLAND 5 FEB 85

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned Christina Robertson Mearns being desirous to transfer David Bines Mearns at present a Patient in the Inverness District Asylum Inverness and (1) whose nearest relative I am from the said Asylum to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said David Bines Mearns and a Medical Certificate with respect to his mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

Christina Robertson Mearns

(2) Wife

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Dingwall this 2 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Bines Mearns
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Free Church minister. Clergyman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	October 18th 1884
7. Length of time Insane,	About four months
8. Whether first Attack,	No
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	About 32 years
10. Duration of existing Attack,	About four months
11. Supposed Cause,	Over Study
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	Nonesense
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	His father David Mearns and his mother Eliza Robertson are both dead. They resided at Tomnahaven. The patients wife Mrs Mearns is in the F.C. Manse of Dingwall Ross-shire It is said his mother was of weak mind. A maternal uncle of his was weak in mind

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Christina Robertson Mearns.

DATED this 2 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

7193
David Blues Mearns
admitted 10th Feby 1885

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned Norman A. M'Rae being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh hereby certify that I have this day at (2) the District Asylum Inverness personally examined David Blues Mearns at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to his Mental State that he labours under Mania characterised by great Excitement of the religious sentiments Violent delusions as to him he is otherwise sensible

; and with respect to his Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel

Norman A. M'Rae

DATED this Third day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) Christina Robertson Mearns to authorize the transfer of David Blues Mearns from Inverness District Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said David Blues Mearns as requested.

John Sibbald *Commissioner.*

DATED at Edinburgh, this 5th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order:
20th October, 1884.

8076

[FORM B²]

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned George Jeffrey D.D.
being desirous to transfer Mrs Agnes Grant Jeffrey
at present a Patient in Westermains House Kirkintilloch and (1)
whose Husband I am
from the said Asylum to the Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow
hereby request the authority of the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said Mrs Agnes Grant Jeffrey and a Medical Certificate with respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(1) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am: *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

George Jeffrey
(2) Husband

(2) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Glasgow this 11th day of February
One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Grant Jeffrey maiden name Laidlaw
2. Sex and Age,	Sixty one years old
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian Church
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	seventeen years ago
7. Length of time Insane,	seventeen years
8. Whether first Attack,	
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	sixty four years old as above mentioned. Hereby
10. Duration of existing Attack,	
11. Supposed Cause,	
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
13. Whether Suicidal,	no
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
16 Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Revd Dr George Jeffrey Westermains Dennistoun Glasgow Husband of the patient two sisters of the patient

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) George Jeffrey

DATED this 11th day of February One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty~~ five years

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

1914

Agnes Grant Jeffrey

admitted 11th Feby 1885

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned James Adams

being (1) a Doctr of Medicine & Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) 112 Cambridge St. Glasgow

personally examined Mrs. Agnes Grant Jeffrey at present a Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that she is in the same state of unsound mind as obtained when I certified her as a fit patient for Watermains Asylum, and as she has since remained according to my personal observation for the several years since the date of my first Certificate

; and with respect to her Bodily Health and Condition that it is good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow

James Adams. M.D. &c

DATED this 10th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State Medical Qualification.

(2) Name Asylum.

Watermains Asylum

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.)

Application having been made to the Board by (1) George Jeffrey S.S.

to authorize the transfer of Mrs Agnes Grant Jeffrey from Westermains Private Asylum to Glasgow Royal Asylum, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer (2) of the said Mrs Agnes Grant Jeffrey as requested.

A Russell Commissioner.

DATED at Edinburgh, this 11th day of February, One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) Insert at whose instance the Lunatic is detained, or the nearest known Relative of the Lunatic, or the Inspector of the Parish by which the expense of the maintenance of the Lunatic is defrayed.

(2) Valid for fourteen days from date.

Date of Sheriff's Order: 13th January, 1868.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Mc Alpine Joiner Partmore humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Mc Alpine Junr your Petitioner's (3) Son Market Park Partmore is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Mc Alpine Junior to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow Gartnaval and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Mc Alpine

DATED this thirteenth (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Mc Alpine
2. Sex and Age,	Male 34
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Previous Occup: Joiner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Cape Colony South Africa.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Market Park Partmore.
8. Length of time Insane,	Three weeks at least.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not as yet
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father of the Patient. William Mc Alpine. Joiner. Market Park Partmore. Sterling Sane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Mc Alpine

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(2) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(3) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(4) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John D McVean being a (1) M B & Cm. of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Manse Park Gartmore Perth in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William McAlpine Gartmore. and that the said William McAlpine is a (6) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Thinks he is filled with Electricity & that all persons near him have cried from him and Speak to him through them.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has great aversion to all kinds of animals believes that he communicate the electricity to him. Believes that he can attract Steel.

Name and Medical Designation, John D McVean M.B.Cm.

Place of Abode, Buchlyvie

DATED this 9th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(5) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(6) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Mc Candlish being a (1) Member of Royal College of Surgeons of England. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Near Kat-Park Perth in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Mc Alpine and that the said William Mc Alpine is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Sheptics. Wandering in his talk. Has strange and unreasonable notions and suspicions Cannot be guided or contradicted.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Altogether altered in his habits and actions. Makes strange and unreasons Statements.

Name and Medical Designation, W. Mc Candlish M. R. C. S. Eng.

Place of Abode Balfron

DATED this Tenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William McAlpine Junior Fartmore
Certificates under the hands of John D. McVean
and William McCandlish, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William McAlpine junior Fartmore; and that the said Petitioners Son William McAlpine junior is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William McAlpine junior as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William McAlpine junior which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7195

William McAlpine Jr

Admitted 13th Feby 1885

Excerpt from minutes of Old Monkland Parochial Board held in the Board Rooms, Tennants Place, Coatbridge, on the 9th day of February 1885.

Mr James Taylor in the Chair,

Jane Robertson or Downie. — Application of Patrick Downie residing at No 1 Shanks Square Low Coats, Coatbridge, of date 21st January last, for the liberation of his mother Jane Robertson or Downie, a Lunatic, presently in Gartnavel Asylum Glasgow, also a certificate from the Medical Officer of the said Asylum, certifying that "Mrs Downie is cross and irritable," "but if her son undertakes for her and "can support I would not feel bound "to object to her removal to his care" — together with Inspectors Report as to the Son's circumstances and ability to support his mother were submitted, and after consideration it was agreed, to grant the said application in terms of the Lunacy Act 20 & 21 Vict. C. 71 Sec. 72. and instructed the Inspector to send an excerpt of this Minute to the Medical Superintendant of Gartnavel Asylum.

(Signed) James Taylor
Chairman

Jane Robertson or Dennie
Relieved 12 Feby 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Rev George Anderson residing at Free church Manse New Cumnock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Anderson, Student your Petitioner's (*) son residing at Mrs Anderson 20 Kelvinhaugh St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Anderson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) George Anderson

DATED this 18th day of (3) February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	male 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	20 Kelvinhaugh St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	more than a year previous
9. Whether First Attack,	yes but moody for years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	threatened to kill his father & has often threatened others
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his father address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Father nervous. no insanity

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* George Anderson

DATED this 18th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Ross Grangt
being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of
Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Kelvin-
haugh Street, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Anderson, student
residing at 20 Kelvinhaugh Street, Glasgow and that
the said John Anderson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He tells me, he was
not in love, but with one lady, whom he met in a
train at Irvine, 6 years ago, whose name he did not know,
and to whom he did not speak, but who smiled on him
he thinks: since then he has communicated with her frequently
love mutually appeared their love, and been plighted
their vows: this he has written to Dykes of Ayr. Rowe: Melville
of Glasgow & others whose names he declines to mention

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
requesting their help to identify and find this lady:
he shows me an Ayr Directory with the names of every
lady in it marked (except those in business) the means
he is to write to every one regarding information: he has
quarrelled with his father because he will not provide
funds for this purpose. &c &c &c.

(Signed) Name and Medical Designation, John R Grangt MB &c

Place of Abode, 2 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow

Dated this 17th day of February One thousand eight
hundred and 85.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 20 Kelvinhaugh
Street, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Anderson, student
residing at 20 Kelvinhaugh Street, Glasgow and that
the said John Anderson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has various
delusions, one is that he has communications,
through supernatural agencies, with a young lady
whom he saw about nine years ago. He believes that
his friends, and especially his father, wish to ruin him.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His landlady, Mrs Anderson, states that she is
greatly afraid of him. He asked her if she was
prepared to die, and whether she had sufficient
money to make her funeral expenses

(Signed) Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Street Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

Dated this 18th day of February One thousand eight
hundred and eighty-five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John R. Granger being (1) a Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 20 Kelvinhaugh Street Glasgow. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Anderson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(Signed) John R Granger M.B., C.M.

Dated this 17th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Rev George Anderson. Free Church Manse. New Cumnock Certificates under the hands of John R. Granger and James Christie being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Anderson residing at Two Andersons 20 Kelvinhaugh Street Glasgow Petitioner Son and that the said John Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Anderson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(Signed)~~ D D Balfour

Dated this Eighteenth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7196

John Anderson

admitted 18th Feby 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Drummond Taylor residing at Kilwinning Ayrshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Annie Elizabeth Taylor your Petitioner's (*) wife residing at Kilwinning is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Annie Eliz. Taylor to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) J. D. Taylor.

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 14 day of (3) February One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Annie Elizabeth Taylor
2. Sex and Age,	female : 38
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of U.P. Minister
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	U.P.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Kilwinning
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kilwinning
7. Place where Found and Examined,	more or less for 3½ years
8. Length of time Insane,	yes
9. Whether First Attack,	about 35
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Dr. Middleton's Private Asylum at Stow ; & at Home
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Puerperal : followed first confinement
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	=
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Mrs Miller 6 Ventnor Ter Edinburgh is a paternal aunt.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* J. D. Taylor

DATED this 14 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Anthony Milroy,
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the United Presbyterian Manse, Kilwinning in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Eliz. Taylor, wife of Rev. Jas. D. Taylor and that the said Annie Eliza. Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) (1) Suspicious of everybody in the house. (2) At times she declares people, whom she well knows, to be other people. (3) At times she lies in bed and imagines she has got fever, although quite well; she also at times declares that she sees "fever on me" & She is continually loosing things and at once declares them stolen. (5) She is totally altered in mind from the time that first found her. (6) All her friends have lost patience with her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(1) Declared today that the carpet had been "in the foreign office"
(2) That all the dresses in the house had been made for miss Goldie although she had only been housekeeper for a short time.
These facts were stated to me by Miss I. Goldie

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A. Milroy F.F.P.S.

Place of Abode, Kilwinning

DATED this 17th day of Feb^y One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Phuase Gage
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal college Physicians Edinburgh and Faculty of Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) United Presbyterian manse, Kilwinning in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Annie Elizabeth Taylor wife of Rev. James D. Taylor and that the said Annie Elizabeth Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherent Conversation – insane Jealousy of her Husband – Memory much weakened – Manners Silly and Childish – Causeless attacks of despondency – delusions that persons are wearing her Clothes

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Miss I. Goldie – That She is often quite impracticable And unreasonable in her behaviour and this without any discoverable cause

Name and Medical Designation, David Gage L.F.P.S.G.& L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Kilwinning

DATED this 18th day of Feby: One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Anthony Milroy being (1) a General Medical Practitioner (L.R.C.P.) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the United Presbyterian Manse, Kilwinning, in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Annie Eliza Taylor, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) A. Milroy F.F.P.S. &c

DATED this eighteenth day of Feb.y One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Drummond Taylor Kilwinning Ayrs. Her husband & patient Certificates under the hands of Anthony Milroy F.F.P.S. and David Pearse Gage L.R.C.P.E., being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Annie Elizabeth Taylor, Kilwinning ~~(at the)~~ and that the said Annie Elizabeth Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Annie Elizabeth Taylor as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Annie Elizabeth Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

~~Sheriff~~ D D Balfour

J.P.S. DATED this ~~Twenty-fourth~~ Twentieth day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7199

Annie Eliz.th Taylor

Admitted 18th Feby 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Agnes Webster Snodgrass residing at 6 Buckingham St Hillhead Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Eliza Jane Snodgrass your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at 6 Buckingham St Hillhead Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Eliza Jane Snodgrass to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A. K. Snodgrass

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 20th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Jane Snodgrass
2. Sex and Age,	Female 30 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady, no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Buckingham St. Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Two years
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Disappointed affection
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	A. K. Snodgrass Father No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

A. K. Snodgrass

Dated this 20th day of Feby One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Eliza Lane Rodgrass Lady. 6 Buckingham Street Hillhead Glasgow and that the said Mrs Rodgrass is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is much excited and states that her Father refuses to allow her to talk to him & that her Mother has driven her to take stimulants and that she had to leave home owing to myles.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Father states that she attempted to throw herself over the window and endeavoured to injure her Mother & the servants in her house

Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Lane Rodgrass, Lady, recently residing at 6 Buckingham Street, Hillhead and that the said Eliza Lane Rodgrass is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is much excited, and her language is incoherent. She states that her father is her greatest enemy, and that he wishes to ruin her. She also threatens violence towards him, and says that she will publicly expose him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead.

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Eliza Jane Snodgrass and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Crawford Renton M.D.

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Shaw, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County (2) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Jane Webster Snodgrass 6 Buckingham Street Hillhead Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Crawford Renton and James Christie (3) being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Eliza Jane Snodgrass 6 Buckingham Street aforesaid, daughter of Petitioner and that the said Eliza Jane Snodgrass (4) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Jane Snodgrass as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Jane Snodgrass which accompanied the said Petition.

Walter Cook Shaw

DATED this 23rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7198

Eliza Jane Snodgrass

admitted 20th Feby 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Thomas Walker, Fence Farm Lesmahagow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Clark or Walker your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Fence Farm Lesmahagow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Clark or Walker to the Hartwood Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Walker

Dated this ~~20~~ 21st (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Clark or Walker
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 66 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmers Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Fence Farm, Lesmahagow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Fence Farm
8. Length of time Insane,	Eighteen months
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	66 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	18 Mo
13. Supposed Cause,	Jealousy of Husband
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	
15. Whether Suicidal,	threatens her own life
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Dangerous
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Walker, Fence Farm Lesmahagow husband Nine
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this ~~twenty-first~~ 24 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Walker

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Surgeon of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fence Farm, in Lesmahagow Parish in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Clark or Walker, Fence Farm, Lesmahagow and that the said Elizabeth Clark or Walker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Told me that her husband was continually going after women, swore at him wildly, telling him to go to his whores, and many other such statements for which there exists no reason whatever.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Husband, Daughter, Servants &c - tells me that she has spent whole nights & days, cursing her husband, telling him to go to his whores &c. Has threatened his life.

Name and Medical Designation, Lindsay M.D.

Place of Abode, Lochaud-side Cottage, Lesmahagow

DATED this 20th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Crawford
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Physician & Surgeon in Lesmahagow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Fence Farm in Lesmahagow Parish in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Clark or Walker Fence Farm Lesmahagow and that the said Elizabeth Clark or Walker is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) continually talking in an irrelevant manner - accusing her husband & daughter of conspiring against her - swearing and using oaths when there is no occasions - Says her husband is after other women & expects and

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband tells me that she is wandering about - has been getting money from the bank refusing to account for it - Stays away from her own house without reason - Has threatened his life

Name and Medical Designation, William Crawford Medical Officer

Place of Abode Lesmahagow Cut Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Crawford University
being (1) Doctor of medicine Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Fence-farm Leemahagow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Elizabeth Clark a Walker, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Crawford

Dated this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Thomas Walker
Fence Farm Leemahagow
Certificates under the hands of Lindsay
and William Crawford, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Clark or Walker Fence Farm Leemahagow wife of Petitioner, and that the said Elizabeth Clark or Walker is a Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Clark or Walker as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Clark or Walker which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 23rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Walter Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7199

Elizabeth Clark or Walker

admitted 21st Feby 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of James Gillies residing at 7 Campbell St, Maryhill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies your Petitioner's (3) Wife residing at 7 Campbell St aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Gillies *

Dated this 21st (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Campbell St Maryhill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Balmoral Hotel, 23 Buchanan
8. Length of time Insane,	at least three months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under examination or treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	at least 3 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcohol
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened to jump over window
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edward Mills Gillies, Son, 19 Carlton Gardens, St, Glasgow, Sane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Gillies *

Dated this 21st day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Balmoral Hotel, 23 Cowcaddens, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies, Lady recently residing at 7 Campbell Street, Maryhill and that
the said Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her conversation is rambling and incoherent. She states that her husband was about to marry another woman last night, and that she saw both of them making a noise in a crowd on the street. She says that this is the second time that he has arranged to marry another woman.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Thomson, her sister-in-law, says that she has had these delusions for a considerable time; and that it has been necessary to have her looked after, as she was quite incapable of attending to herself

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Balmoral Hotel. Cowcaddens Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies, Lady recently residing at 7 Campbell Street Maryhill and that
the said Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is much excited and states that she came to the Balmoral Hotel last night to prevent her husband being married to a stranger. Her husband at present residing with his sister in convalescence from Rheumatic fever. She further states that she has been neglected by her husband & friends —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mrs Thomson her sister-in-law informed me that she has had the above delusions for three months and has quite neglected her house & duties so that she & her friends have had to take care of her

Name and Medical Designation, J. Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty four —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Christie being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Balmoral Hotel 24 Bruceadden Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Christie, M.D.

DATED this twenty first day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Gillies 7 Campbell Street Maryhill husband of patient Certificates under the hands of James C Christie and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies 7 Campbell Street Maryhill and that the said Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies which accompanied the said Petition.

W. C. Spens

DATED this 23rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7200

Eliza Catherine Mills or Gillies

Admitted 21st Feby 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Elisabeth Johnstone (Mother) residing at 2 Gammeflat Terrace, Ruthergen humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elisabeth Johnstone residing at 2 Gammeflat Terrace, Ruthergen is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elisabeth Johnstone to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Elisabeth Johnstone

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23rd (3) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Johnstone
2. Sex and Age,	Female. aged 36¾ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Has always been at home assisting with house hold affairs.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Ibrox Place. Ibrox
7. Place where Found and Examined,	2 Gammeflat Terrace, Ruthergen
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Excitement consequent on having been almost run over by mistake by my Railway, in the morning.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No member previously insane.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Elisabeth Johnstone

Dated this 23rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Duncop M.D
being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians Burgons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 2 Gallowflat Terrace Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Johnston Gallowflat Cott No. Terrace Rutherglen and that the said Elizabeth Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions of hearing. She hears voices at night, prompting her to throw her clothes out of the windows. And to kill her mother by throwing stones at her.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother says that she is very restless. very troublesome thinks every thing in the house is her property. Is Dangerous when free.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Dunlop M.D

Place of Abode, 180 Glebeplace Glasgow

DATED this twenty second day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Longwill,
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 2 Gallowflat Terrace, Rutherglen in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Johnston, No 2 Gallowflat Terrace and that the said Elizabeth Johnston is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has delusions. Imagines some of her friends were burned at a ball some time ago. Does not know the days of the week — says this is Friday. Is very excitable — laughs without cause. Will not converse at times and gets angry if spoken to.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother says she imagines poison is being put into her food. Gets up at night and says the house is a fire. Is very restless at night.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Longwill, M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode, 14 Queen Street, Rutherglen,

DATED this twenty second day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Advocate, ~~David Davidson Balfour~~ (1) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~County~~ of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Elizabeth Johnstone 2 Gallowflat Terrace Rutherglen Mother of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop and David Longwill, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Elizabeth Johnstone 2 Gallowflat Terrace Rutherglen and that the said Elizabeth Johnstone is a person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Johnstone as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Johnstone which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) A Erskine Murray

DATED this 23rd day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

1201

Elizabeth Johnstone

Admitted 24th Feby 1886

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Loward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Ryan a pauper lunatic residing at 22 Charlotte Street Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Ryan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Loward

DATED this 26th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Ryan
2. Sex and Age,	male 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Telegraph Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Charlotte Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	22 Charlotte St & 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	1 year
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	1 year
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th February 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Ryan residing at 22 Charlotte St Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Loward

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

P.T.O.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 22 Charlotte St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Ryan pauper 22 Charlotte St Glasgow and that the said Daniel Ryan, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions about Money & Females thinks another mans wife is his & declares that there are people dogging him & hears people speaking to him &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Father informs me he is very violent and very sleepless. and thinks he hears people roaring up to him from the foot of the stairs &c

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B. CM

Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 25th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parkhead entrance Rd. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Ryan, pauper, late of 22 Charlotte St, Glasgow and that the said Daniel Ryan is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He hears imaginary voices of men and women; believes that these voices come through telephonic wires in the ceiling of the house he stays in; they charge him, he says, with crimes, and tell him to do things which he sometimes does

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has lately become dangerous — breaking the doors and wall, and stamping on the floor — Information from father -

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode 16, Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 26 day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

7202

Daniel Ryan

admitted 26th Feby 1885

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

Actd 28 Feb.

Rate 42/

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Wm Thomas L. Russell

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his

application.

Wm Marshall

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees

Royal Asylum

Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this 27th day of February

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five.

H. P. E. Russell
admitted 28th Feby 1885
Lucy & Partnership
w Wm Meikle
19 India St
Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Peter Mc Ilhenny a pauper (3) late of Central Police Office and presently chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Peter Mc Ilhenny to the Glasgow Royal asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

DATED this 28th (4) day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Peter Mc Ilhenny
2. Sex and Age,	Male 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Tailor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Central Police Office foot on Glasgow Bridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th February 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. p. Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. Clk. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow Univ and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter McIlhenney pauper late of Central Police Office and that the said Peter McIlhenny, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears folks speaking to him & hears fiddles & he playing to him & also some come from the roof to him &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was taken to Police office for assaulting a woman & behaving in an insane way there

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B Clk.

Place of Abode, House Towns Hospital

DATED this 28th day of Feb 7 One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buc Todd M B. Clk. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Peter Mc Ilhenney pauper late of Central Police Office and that the said Peter Mc Ilhenney pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He hears people talking to him but cannot see them. Hears fiddles playing and bells tinkling in his ears. Hears an Irish Connie singing Nora darling.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Buc Todd M B. Clk.

Place of Abode Towns Hospital

DATED this 28th day of February One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M., being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasg Univ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Peter McIlhenny, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

DATED this 28th day of Feb One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Buchan M B C M and George Bell Todd M B C M, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Peter McIlhenny from Central Police Office Jail and that the said Peter McIlhenny is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Peter McIlhenny as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Peter McIlhenny which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this second day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

J.J.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7203

Peter McSchenny

admitted 28th Feby 1885

5.71.136

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

2nd Law Lift

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Lovard. Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Philip M'Lachlan. pauper residing at 6 Springvale place. Springburn Road. and presently ~~your Petitioner's~~ chargeable as a pauper to City Parish. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Philip M'Lachlan. pauper to the Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Lovard

DATED this 2nd (*) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Philip M'Lachlan
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 20 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hammerman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Springvale place.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Springvale place + 318 Parliamentary Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	About 4 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 4 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd March 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Margory Canning or M'Lachlan at 6 Springbale place. Springburn Road
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) William Lovard

P. p.

Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Springvale Place Springburn Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Philip McLachlan a pauper residing at 6 Springvale Place and that the said Philip McLachlan is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him firmly wrapt up in blankets & he forcibly prevented violence. I could not induce him to enter into any conversation & his conduct is that of an unsound person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Police and several neighbours informed that he has repeated attempted Suicide by setting into Water

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 6 Cowcaddens Glasgow

DATED this 27 day of March One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Philip Mc Lachlan pauper late of 6 Springvale Place, Springburn Road and that the said Philip McLachlan, pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears Angels speaking to him & telling him he must die the same death as the Saviour and intends to die on Good Friday &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his cousin tells me he is very outrageous & cant be controlled, and went outside to a stream, prayed & was going to die &

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B C.M.

Place of Abode House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 2 day of Mar One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned David Walker being (1) Lic of the Fac. of Phys and Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Springvale Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Philip McLachlan, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 2nd day of March One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) William Howard Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of David Walker and Geo Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) Philip McLachlan 6 Springvale Place Springburn Road Glasgow (7) a pauper and that the said Philip McLachlan is a (8) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Philip McLachlan as a Patient into the (9) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Philip McLachlan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Third day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

BWJ

W. Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (9) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7204

Philip McLachlan

admitted 2nd March 1885

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

adm^n. Mar 5^th 85

42/

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

– Jane K. Moir

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her

application.

William Rutherford
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr. J. Hunter
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 26th day of February

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five

Jane St Mois

Voluntary

Admitted 5th March 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Mc Innes, 29 Commercial Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel McCarty, 29 Commercial Road aforesaid your Petitioner's (3) father-in-law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel McCarty to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William McInnes

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel McCarty
2. Sex and Age,	Mail 65 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Working man Night Watchman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	100 South Willington
7. Place where Found and Examined,	29 Commercial Road
8. Length of time Insane,	Five Months
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	64½ at First Attack
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Five Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Fright through his Lodging master Cutting throat
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes Only for Himself
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	When his Money is Exausted
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary McCarty 29 Commercial Road Daughter of Daniel McCarty no other Member known to have been Insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 9th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William McInnes

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas M'Kee being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh, & of the Faculty of Physicians, & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29, Commercial Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel M'Carty, residing at 29, Commercial Rd., Glasgow and that the said Daniel M'Carty is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) On the slightest sound he glanced quickly from side to side with a frightened look; he was frightened at a picture on the wall, & it had to be covered; the looking glass also had to be turned with its face to the wall. He told me he saw strange faces round his bed at night; & he sometime felt inclined to throw ash

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter told me he lifts knives, & states the tables or the poker, & after looking at her children will strike the wall; he snatches cups from the table & appears about to throw them at w

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas M'Kee L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, Rosebank Villa, Tollcross

DATED this ninth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Seadrick, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, & master in Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Commercial Road Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel McCarty of 29 Commercial Road, Glasgow and that the said Daniel McCarty is a (5) person of Insane and Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He repeatedly bemoans his condition saying, "What am I to do" He begs to be removed to some place where he may be out of the reach of harming the children. He asserts he cannot live to morrow. On perceiving a mirror, he turns away in great fear & trouble refuses to look in it. He fidgets constantly while sitting & is only relieved by a quick walk thro' the house, when he can sit comfortably on a chair until he is again compelled to walk. He often passes both his hands over his head & up his back. He shows great agitation & tremor keeping on his head & up his back.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter states he is very restless in the morning & keeps muttering about the house clutching at articles within his reach. A slight noise in the house, as the cry of one of the children causes him to start up in fear.

Name and Medical Designation, James Seadrick, M.B. & Ch.

Place of Abode 287 Cumberland Street, Glasgow

DATED this Eighth day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Davidson Paterson (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William McInnes 29 Commercial Road Glasgow brother in law of patient Certificates under the hands of Thomas McKee and James Hadrick, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Daniel McCarty 29 Commercial Road aforesaid and that the said Daniel McCarty is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel McCarty as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel McCarty which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Mackenzie

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Garnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7205

Daniel McCarty

admitted 10th March 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of James Simpson residing at 39 Aberconn street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Waters anderson or Simpson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 39 aberconn St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary W. anderson or Simpson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Simpson
* Signature of Petitioner.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 11th (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Waters anderson or Simpson
2. Sex and Age,	female-25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of foreman Sawyer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39 Aberconn St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	39 aberconn St
8. Length of time Insane,	One week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nil at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Recent confinement
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	threatened her baby
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of the Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Anderson 5 Wilton St. Glasgow is her father None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Simpson
* Signature of Party applying.

Dated this 11th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 85.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, William London Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Abercorn Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Waters Anderson or Simpson residing at 39 Abercorn Street Glasgow and that the said Mary W. Anderson or Simpson is a lunatic insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) For the past six days patient has been in a maniacal state, throwing herself about in bed; stating that she is Christ and that those around are devils. She attempts to strike her attendants and requires to be tied down in bed.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) Her husband, James Simpson, tells me that she has continued night and day for the past week, in the above mentioned state.

Name and Medical Designation, William L. Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent

Dated this ~~twelfth~~ twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Ebenezer Hardy
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 39 Abercorn Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Waters Anderson or Simpson residing at 39. Abercorn Street, Glasgow and that the said Mary Waters Anderson or Simpson is a lunatic insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Purposeless laughing and making grimaces, were constantly indulged by her during my visit – she spat out her food – and did not know any of her attendants.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) The attending Nurse and her husband, James Simpson tell me that she wanted to kill her baby, and thought she saw God and was talking with him – and that she continued in this state for a week'.

Name and Medical Designation, James E. Hardy M.B. C.M. Edin

Place of Abode 13 Albany Place

Dated this Eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five —

B.C.J.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William L. Reid
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 39 Abercorn Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Waters Anderson or Simpson
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William L. Reid

DATED this eleventh day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Simpson, 39 Abercorn Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William London Reid
and James Ebenezer Hardy, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Waters Anderson or Simpson Petitioners wife
and that the said Mary Waters Anderson or Simpson is a (5) insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Waters Anderson or Simpson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Waters Anderson or Simpson which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this Twelfth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

Bloft

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

7206

Mary Waters Anderson or Simpson
admitted 11th Mch 1886

I David Davidson Balfour
Esquire Sheriff Substitute
of Lanarkshire having
this day on a Petition
at the instance of James
Neil Stark Writer Glasgow
Procurator Fiscal of Court
for the Public interest
under the provisions of
the fifteenth Section
of the act 23 & 24
Victoria Cap. 54 enquired
into the Conviction of
Thomas Jenkins at
present in Custody in
the County Buildings Glasgow
who was stated in the said
Petition had been found
in or near Mckean Street
Govan in the Parish of
Govan and County of Lanark
on the 12th day of March
1885.

D D Balfour

DD
2nd or near
the house
Balfour

1885 and being satisfied
from the evidence adduced
that the said Thomas Jenkins
is a lunatic and in a
state threatening danger
to the lieges. I granted
warrant to Commit him
to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum therein to be
detained until cured
or until caution should
be found for his safe
Custody. Therefore and
in respect of said Com-
mitment I hereby authorise
the transmission of the
said Thomas Jenkins
to said Asylum and authorise
you to receive the said
Thomas Jenkins as a
patient into said Asylum
and therein to detain him
until

D D Maclean

Glasgow 13th March 1885

I hereby certify that I have this day at 18 Carlton Place Glasgow examined Thomas Jenkins and find him to be a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liegos rendering his confinement in a Lunatic Asylum or other safe place of custody necessary. This I attest on soul & conscience.

(Signed) James Dunlop M.D.

700 Govan Road
Govan 13th March 1885

I hereby certify that I have this day at 700 Govan Road, Govan examined Thomas Jenkins and find him to be a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liegos rendering his confinement in a Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody necessary. This I attest on soul and conscience

(Signed) James Barras M.D.

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff
of Lanarkshire or his substitutes

Glasgow
13th March 1885 The Petition of James Neil Hart Writer in
Glasgow, Procurator Fiscal of Court for
the public interest

Humbly Sheweth

That Thomas Jenkins at present in custody in the Govan Police Office, who from the Medical Certificates herewith produced is certified to be a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liages, was on or about the 13th March 1885 found or apprehended in that state in or near the house in or near Mc Lean St. Govan in the Parish of Govan and County of Lanark then occupied by him charged with having conducted himself in a disorderly and outrageous manner and committed a Breach of the Public Peace in or near said house and on or near the landing of the stair leading thereto.

May it therefore please Your Lordship in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the act 25 & 26 vic. Cap 54 to grant warrant forthwith to commit the said Thomas Jenkins to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody, appoint an early day to enquire into the condition of the said Thomas Jenkins, direct notice to be given in some newspaper circulated in the County of Lanark of such commitment and of your Lordships intention to enquire into the condition of the said Thomas Jenkins on the day to be so appointed and direct notice of this application to be given to Andrew Wallace, Inspector of Poor for the Govan Combination Parish within which the said Thomas Jenkins was found or apprehended and such further notice as Your Lordship shall think fit and thereafter (failing the Inspector of Poor of the foresaid Parish within twenty four hours after service on him of such notice undertaking to the satisfaction of Your Lordship

to make due arrangement for the safe Custody of the said Thomas Jenkins) proceed on the day to be appointed to take evidence of the condition of the said Thomas Jenkins and on being satisfied that he is a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liegos to grant warrant to commit him to the said Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or such other Asylum as your Lordship shall think proper also grant Warrant to the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Thomas Jenkins may be so committed to receive him and authorising his transmission to such Asylum therein to remain until he be cured or until caution shall be found for his safe custody.

Farther at the time of granting such final warrant of Commitment or in proceedings following on this application pronounce judgement finding the amount of the expense connected with the said application, enquiry, and procedure as the same shall be taxed & grant decree for such expenses in favour of the Petitioner, also decern in favour of the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Thomas Jenkins may be committed for the expense of his incarceration all against the said Govan Combination Parish and Andrew Wallace as Inspector of and representing the said Parish, reserving relief and recourse to the said Parish and Inspector thereof against all others as accords of law and in terms of the foresaid Section of the said Act.

According to Justice
(Signed) James N. Hart P.F.

Glasgow 13th. March 1885. Having Considered the foregoing petition with the Medical Certificates produced and Act of Parliament founded on, grants warrant to commit Thomas Jerkins named in the Petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel as a place of safe custody ad interim, further appoints Friday the 20th day of March current at 12 o'clock noon within the Sheriffs Chambers County Buildings Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the Condition of the said Thomas Jerkins, grants warrant to cite witnesses for said diet, directs notice of said Commitment and diet to be given in the Glasgow Herald Newspaper, as also to the Inspector of Poor of the Govan Combination Parish and to the Nearest of Kin of the said Thomas Jenkins in terms of the Statute

(Signed) A. W. Balfour.

until cured & until caution
shall be found for his
safe custody all in terms
of the provisions of said
section

Dated this Twentieth
day of march Eighteen
hundred and Eighty five

D D Mackay
Sheriff Substitute
of Lanarkshire

To the Superintendent
of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic
Asylum

Order
for
Commitment
of
Thomas Jenkins
to
Easton asylum

1885

7207
Thomas Jenkins
admitted 13th March 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Barr Brother in law residing at 3 Muse Lane Cowcaddens Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that that George Easdon residing at 42 Cavendish St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Easdon to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Barr

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 24 (3) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Easdon
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Brass Finisher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	155 West Bridgend Dunbarton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	42 Cavendish St
8. Length of time Insane,	6 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	42 Cavendish St
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Disappointment
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~Yes~~ Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Barr Wife 155 West Bridgend Dunbarton None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Barr

Dated this 24 day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Muirhead
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Cavendish Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Easdon and that the said George Easdon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Mental depression, weakness of memory, inability to follow out a subject he is unable to give to account for his despondency, he sits speechless & motionless

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says that he dislikes his relations & that he thinks his relations dislike him, he gets excited & will not speak on any subject but religious, his relations fear he may commit suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Paterson Muirhead Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, 4 Belmont Terrace Pollokshields

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Askine
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 42 Cavendish Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Easdon and that the said George Easdon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Almost complete inattention to questions: Sometimes makes attempts to answer questions but is unable to make a complete sentence. Fixity of gaze. Sits speechless in one position for a long time. Says he is thinking of something that will happen in future but cannot tell what it is.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Is very sleepless, his friends say. His mother states he took up a bottle containing some drug and drank the contents at once, apparently with suicidal intent. She also says that he sometimes suddenly becomes excited, in one of these fits he said his wife & friends are all against him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Askine, physician & surgeon

Place of Abode, 108, Clouston Street, Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Barr 3 Muree Lane. Cowcaddens Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Paterson Meiklem and James Erskine, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) George Easdon 102 Cavendish Street Glasgow. Petitioners Broker in Law and that the said George Easdon is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Easdon as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Easdon which accompanied the said Petition.

R.W.J.

D D Balfour

(Sheriff)

DATED this Twenty fourth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7208

George Easdon

admitted 24th March 1885

Sheriff Clerk & Lunacy Boards
fees 4/10 2nd Book

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Campbell, Inspector of Poor of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Richard Docherty

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3)

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Richard Docherty to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of March One Thousand eight hundred and 85 years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Richard Docherty.
2. Sex and Age,	Male = 50 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collier.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Dykehead, Old Monkland.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	29 May 1878. Gartnavel Asylum, Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	parish of Old Monkland.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	23rd March 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jane Haddow or Docherty at Dykehead, Old Monkland wife. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of March One thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Willis being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dykehead Old Monkland Lanark In the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Docherty Miner Dykehead Old Monkland & Pauper and that the said Richard Docherty is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wandering in his talk. Refuses to work. Thinks the devil is after him & says his Wife is dressing him —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Wife States that he Wanders about the house at Night, threatenes the inmates & thinks that Women are ill using him

Name and Medical Designation. George Willis L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Brilliston

DATED this twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five Years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gardner being a (1) graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Dykehead Old Monkland Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Richard Docherty Miner, Dykehead Old Monkland and a pauper and that the said Richard Docherty is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He complaining of being tempted to do wrong and has great difficulty in resisting the temptations, enlarges that people are going to harm him in some way or other he forgetful some acting lose his memory, is frightened his strength will leave him & he will die & that he hears voices & sees visions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Wife

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Says his temper readily, will not leave the house when asked to go out a walk for the benefit of his health, on one occasion when out in a field going to work suddenly fled home crying the devil was following him, his memory leaves him at times, he is restless at night

Name and Medical Designation, James Gardner M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this twenty third day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken, Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of George Willis and James Gardner, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Richard Docherty a pauper and that the said Richard Docherty is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Richard Docherty as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Richard Docherty which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Andrew Aitken

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel, Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7209

Richard Docherty

admitted 26th Mch 1885

I Walter Cook Junr
Esquire advocate Sheriff
Substitute of Lanarkshire
having this day on
a Petition at the
instance of James
Neil Stent Procurator
Fiscal of Court for
the Public interest
under the provisions
of the 15th Section
of the act 25 & 26
Vic Cap 54 inquired
into the Condition
of Robert McKelvey Sr. who
is stated in said
Petition had been found
in or near the house
or premises in Market
Street (East) On or
about the 2nd day of
March 1885 and being
satisfied upon the evidence

addduced that the said
Robert McKelvey[illegible] is a
lunatic and in a state
threatening danger to the
lieges. I granted warrant
to commit him to the
Glasgow Royal Lunatic
asylum therein to be
detained until cured
or until caution should
be found for his safe
custody, therefore and
in respect of said Comr.
warrant I hereby authorise
the transmission of the
said Robert McKelvey[illegible]
to said asylum and
authorise you to receive
the said Robert McKelvey[illegible]
as a patient into said
asylum and therein
to detain him until
cured

A. Alison

Glasgow
27th March 1885

I hereby certify that I have this day at H. M. Prison Duke Street Glasgow examined Robert McKelvey Junior, and find him to be a Lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the liege rendering his confinement in a Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody necessary.
This I attest on soul and conscience.

(Signed) James Dunlop, M.D.

H. M. Prison Glasgow
27th March 1885

I hereby certify that I have this day at H. M. Prison Glasgow examined Robert McKelvey and find him to be a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liege rendering his confinement in a Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody necessary
This I attest on soul and conscience

(Signed) J. Francis Sutherland, M.D.

Glasgow
27 March 1885

Unto the Honourable the Sheriff of Lanarkshire or his Substitutes

The Petition of James Neil Hart, Writer in Glasgow, Procurator Fiscal of Court for the Public interest.

Humbly Sheweth.

That Robert McKelvey Junior, presently a prisoner in the Prison of Glasgow, who from the medical certificates herewith produced is certified to be a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges was on or about the 2nd day of March 1885 found or apprehended in that state at or near the house or premises in Market Street (East) Glasgow then occupied by Francis Arbuckle, Cork Cutter, residing there, and now or lately a patient in the Royal Infirmary Glasgow, in the City Parish of Glasgow, charged with having feriously assaulted the said Francis Arbuckle in said house or premises.

May it therefore please your Lordship in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 and 26 Victoria, Chapter 54 to grant warrant forthwith to Commit the said Robert McKelvey Junior to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody, appoint an early day to enquire into the Condition of the said Robert Mc. Kelvey Junior, direct notice to be given in some newspaper circulated in the County of Lanark, of such Commitment and of your Lordships intention to enquire into the condition of the said Robert McKelvey Junior on the day to be so appointed and direct notice of this application to be given to Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor for the City Parish Glasgow within which the said Robert McKelvey Junior was found or apprehended and such further notice as your Lordship shall think fit and thereafter, failing the Inspector of Poor of the foresaid Parish within 24 hours after service on him of such notice undertaking to the satisfaction of Your Lordship to make due arrangement for the safe custody of the said Robert McKelvey Junior, proceed on the day to be so

appointed to take evidence of the condition of the said Robert McKelvey Junior, and on being satisfied that he is a lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the lieges to grant warrant to commit him to the said Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or such other asylum as your Lordship shall think proper, also grant warrant to the Superintendent of the asylum to which the said Robert McKelvey Junior may be so committed to receive him and authorising his transmission to such asylum therein to remain until he be cured or until caution shall be found for his safe custody. Farther at the time of granting such final warrant of committment or in proceedings following on this application pronounce judgement finding the amount of the expense connected with the said application, enquiry and procedure as the same shall be taxed, and grant decree for such expenses in favor of the Petitioner: Also Decern in favour of the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Robert McKelvey Junior may be committed for the expense of his maintenance all against the said City Parish and Archibald Dempster as Inspector of & representing the said Parish, reserving relief and recourse to the said Parish and Inspector thereof against all others as accords of law, all in terms of the foresaid section of the said Act.

According to Justice
(Signed) James A. Hart, P.J.

Glasgow 27th March 1885. Having considered the foregoing Petition, with the medical Certificates produced and Act of Parliament founded on, Grants Warrant to commit Robert McKelvey Junior, named in the Petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel as a place of safe custody ad interim Further appoints the 2nd day of April 1885. at 12 o'clock noon, within the Sheriffs' Chambers, County Buildings, Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the Condition of the said Robert McKelvey Junior: Grants Warrant to cite witnesses for said diet; Directs notice of said Commitment and diet to be given in the Glasgow Daily Mail or Glasgow Herald Newspapers, as also to the Inspector of Poor of the City Parish Glasgow, and to the nearest of kin of the said Robert McKelvey Junior in terms of the Statute

(Signed) D. D. Balfour

cured or until caution
shall be found for his
safe custody all in
terms of the provisions
of said Section
Dated this Second
day of April Eighteen
hundred and eighty five

Sheriff Substitute
of Lanarkshire

To the Superintendent
of the Glasgow Royal Lunatic
asylum

7210

Robert W Kelsey Jr

Admitted 27th March 1885

Allen & Kelsey

Attorneys at Law

Mr McCleary Jr to

Thompson Block

Penn Yan Yates Co N.Y.

1885.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Gilmour residing at 4 Queensberry Ter. Langside humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Janet Gilmour your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 4 Queensberry Terrace Langside is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Janet Gilmour, my daughter, to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Gilmour

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of March One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five—

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Janet Gilmour
2. Sex and Age,	Female age 31 on 7th April 1885
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single—
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	~~millinnable~~. Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Christian—member of Catholic Apostolic Church. Catherine Street. Glasgow.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Queensberry Ter. Langside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— D° —
8. Length of time Insane,	about Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes first attack.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	——— as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	——— only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Epilepsy of about 12 years standing
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	——yes
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Gilmour. Father 4 Queensberry Ter. Langside none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Gilmour

DATED this Thirtieth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Joseph Coats
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Queensberry terrace, Langside in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Gilmour, 4 Queensberry terrace and that the said Janet Gilmour is an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) During an interview of about half an hour she talked continually in a singing voice & quite incoherently. She was incapable of expressing a single connecting sentence. Her whole demeanour expressed a restless and yet purposeless anxiety for some indiscernable object.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) She has been for several weeks in a similar condition, on one occasion lying in bed singing loudly during a great part of the night.

Name and Medical Designation, Joseph Coats M.D.

Place of Abode, 31 Lynedoch Street, Glasgow

DATED this twenty-sixth day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier—
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Queensberry Terrace, Langside in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Janet Gilmour, residing at 4 Queensberry Terrace, Langside, and that the said Janet Gilmour is an insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Patient is quite incoherent, both in mind & speech; she is unable as a rule to answer questions, though occasionally on speaking sharply to her she begins an answer, but presently her attention wanders & her words become incoherent and unintelligible; she is restless & excitable; she stands most of the day, & sometimes the night also, singing about in an incoherent way.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Patient has suffered for many years from Epilepsy. Her present condition began some weeks ago, when she became dull & apathetic and spoke irritatedly; her excitement & general disturbance & behaviour have been increasing lately.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex: Napier. M.D.

Place of Abode 3 Royal Terrace: Crosshill: Glasgow.

DATED this twenty-eighth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Napier,
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine & Professor Nineteen-
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Queensberry Terrace,
Langside, ~~Renfrewshire~~
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Miss Janet Gilmour, of 4 Queensberry Terrace, Langside,
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex: Napier M.D.

Dated this twenty-eighth day of March, One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark,
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) John Gilmour
4 Queensberry Terrace, Langside, father of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Joseph Coats
and Alexander Napier, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Janet Gilmour 4 Queensberry Terrace, Langside
and that the said Janet Gilmour is a ~~the~~
insane person
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Janet Gilmour
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Janet Gilmour which accompanied the said Petition.

A Erskine Murray

Dated this Both day of March One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7211

Janet Gilmours

Admitted 30th March 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) The Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Ross, Cromarty & Sutherland *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Catherine Murray

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Donald Murray your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Donald Murray to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Catherine Murray

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 1st (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and ~~eighty~~ eighty five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Donald Murray
2. Sex and Age,	Male 23 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Miss Stornoway
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	18 Months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Edinburgh Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	18 Months
13. Supposed Cause,	not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a Pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Catherine Murray Miss Stornoway mother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None
	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(To be signed by Party applying) Catherine Murray

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any); or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Roderick Ross, being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Edinburgh, and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) his mother's residence, at the Port of Ness, Stornoway, in the County of Ross, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Murray, formerly Clerk, Port of Ness, Stornoway, and that the said Donald Murray is a (5) a person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That patient from being formerly an intelligent, active, and prank young man (as known to me) has of late become dull, self-willed, and indifferent as regards his personal appearance and surroundings — refusing to change his clothes, take food, go to bed at proper hours, or keep his person & bed clean. any work he attempts is purposeless and without regard to his own or his family's necessities or circumstances. he seems at present incapable of entering intelligently into conversation on any subject.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Patient's mother, Mrs Murray, Port of Ness, informs me that he is always sending away letters with orders for goods of all description which are not required, that he wanders from room to room for the greater part of the night talking to himself and laughing; that he would be advised or persuade to anything by his own or the family's comforts that he seems to be unconscious of his ill condition when previously engaged

Name and Medical Designation, Roderick Ross, Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, Barvas Stornoway,

Dated this first day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty-five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles M MacRae being a (1) M. D Edin Univ. & Lic. Royal Colleges of Surgeons Edin and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) South Beach St Stornoway in the County of Ross separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Donald Murray - from Portnaness. Parish of Barvas and that the said Donald Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that of late he has been exhibiting the symptoms of mental aberration with regard to food, proposals to abandon work and position & stubborn habits, which characterised him formerly - before confinement

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) - for Mr Angus de Diread that he is subject to fits of laughter at unseasonable times - refusing food or asking at unseasonably - and at times when crossed attempts threats of injury -

Name and Medical Designation, Chas M MacRae M

Place of Abode Stornoway

Dated this 1st day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Esquire, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Counties of Ross, Cromarty & Sutherland at Stornoway, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Catherine Murray, Port of Ness, Parish of Barvas Certificates under the hands of Roderick Ross Physician & Surgeon and Charles M. MacRae M.D. , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Donald Murray from Port of Ness Parish of Barvas and that the said Donald Murray — is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Donald Murray — as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal ~~Lunatic~~ Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Donald Murray — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this First day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

John Black

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7212

Donald Murray

Admitted 4th April 1885

Malone 1885

I David Davidson Balfour Esquire Sheriff Substitute of Lanarkshire having this day on a Petition at the instance of James Neil Stent Pro: curator of Fiscal of Court for the public interest under the provisions of the 15. Section of the act 25 and 26 Vic Cap 54 enquired into the Condition of Alison Grant who as stated in said Petition had been found in or near the Central Police Court Bell Street City Glasgow on or about the 7th. day of April 1885. and being satisfied on the evidence adduced that the said Alison Grant is a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges. I Granted

D D Balfour

warrant to commit her
to the Glasgow Royal
Lunatic asylum therein
to be detained until cured
or until caution should
be found for her safe
custody; therefore and in
respect of said commit-
ment I hereby authorise
you to receive the said
Alison Grant as a patient
into said asylum and
therein to detain her
until cured or until
Caution shall be found
for her safe custody.
all in terms of the
provisions of said Section

Dated this Fifteenth
day of April Eighteen
hundred and eighty five

D W Malcolm
Sheriff Substitute
of Lanarkshire

To the Superintendent
of the Lanark Asylum

D D

↑ Retransmission of the said Alison Grant to said Asylum and authorising Malcolm

Glasgow 8th April 1885

I hereby certify that I have this day within the Central Police Office, Glasgow examined Alison Grant and find her, to be a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liege and rendering her confinement in a Lunatic Asylum or other safe place of custody necessary

This I attest on soul and conscience

(Signed) J. Kennedy Dalziel M.B. C.M.

Glasgow 8th April 1885

I hereby certify that I have this day at the County Buildings, Glasgow, examined Alison Grant and find her to be a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the liege, and rendering her confinement in a Lunatic Asylum or other safe place of custody necessary

This I attest on soul and conscience

(Signed) James Dunlop, M.D.

8th April 1885

Unto the Honourable
the Sheriff of Lanarkshire
or his Substitutes

The Petition of James Neil Hart, Writer in Glasgow, Procurator Fiscal of Court for the public interest.

Humbly Sheweth,

That Alison Grant, who from the Medical Certificates herewith produced, is certified to be a Lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges, was on or about the 7th April 1885, found or apprehended in that state in or near the Central Police Court in or near Bell Street (City) Glasgow in the City Parish of Glasgow and County of Lanark.

May it therefore please your Lordship in terms of the provisions of Section 15 of the Act 25 and 26 Victoria Cap 54, to grant warrant forthwith to commit the said Alison Grant, to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody appoint an early day to enquire into the condition of the said Alison Grant direct notice to be given in some newspaper circulated in the County of Lanark, of such commitment and of your Lordships intention to enquire into the condition of the said Alison Grant on the day to be so appointed and direct notice of this application to be given to Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor for the said City Parish within which the said Alison Grant was found or apprehended and such further notice, as your Lordship shall think fit and thereafter (failing the Inspector of Poor of the foresaid Parish within 24 hours after Service on him of such notice undertaking to the satisfaction of your Lordship to make due arrangement for the safe custody of the said Alison Grant proceed on the day to be appointed to take evidence of the condition of the said Alison Grant, and on being satisfied that she is a lunatic and in a state threatening danger to the lieges to grant warrant

to commit her to the said Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum or such other asylum as your Lordship shall think proper. Also grant warrant to the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Alison Grant may be so committed to receive her and authorising her transmission to such Asylum therein to remain until she be cured or until Caution shall be found for her safe custody. Further at the time of granting such final warrant of commitment or in proceedings following on this application pronounce judgment finding the amount of the expenses connected with the said application enquiry and procedure as the same shall be taxed and grant decree for such expenses in favor of the Petitioner also decern in favor of the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Alison Grant may be committed for the expense of her incarceration all against the said City Parish, and Archibald Dempster as Inspector of and representing the said City Parish reserving relief and recourse to the said City Parish and Inspector thereof against all others as accords of Law all in terms of the foresaid section of the said Act.

According to Justice
(Signed) James N. Hart, P.J.

Glasgow 8th April 1885. Having considered the foregoing Petition with the medical Certificates produced and Act of Parliament founded on: Grants warrant to Commit Alison Grant named in the Petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel as a place of safe custody ad interim; Further appoints Wednesday the 15th day of April current at 12 o'clock noon within the Sheriff's Chambers County Buildings Glasgow as a diet for proceeding to enquire into the condition of the said Alison Grant: Grants warrant to cite witnesses for said diet: Directs notice of said Commitment and diet to be given in the Glasgow Daily Mail & Glasgow Herald Newspapers as also to the Inspector of Poor of the City Parish, Glasgow, and to the nearest of kin of the said Alison Grant in terms of the Statute.

(Signed) Walter C. Spens.

7213

Alison Grant

admitted 8th April 1885

Order for Examination of Alison Grant

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

Adm 8 April.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Wm James A. Gibson as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his application.

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this Eighth day of April One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five.

James Alexander Gibson

Voluntary

Admitted 8th April 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) County of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor Lodge 1st Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Archibald Taylor late of Western Police Office Glasgow and previously chargeable to the City 1st Parish Glasgow. —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Archibald Taylor — to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Andrew Thomson Day

DATED this 11th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five. —

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Archibald Taylor —
2. Sex and Age,	Male — 39 years —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married. —
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shelvewright. —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	1st Married —
6. Previous Place of Abode,	53 Richmond Street Anderston and late Western Police Office Glasgow —
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Paisley Road —
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days —
9. Whether First Attack,	no —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum from 11th Dec. 1883 till 31st January 1884
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days —
13. Supposed Cause,	~~unknown~~ Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not so far as known
15. Whether Suicidal,	unknown. —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City — Parish Glasgow —
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th April 1885. —
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Flora McIntyre or Taylor 53 — Richmond Street Anderston. —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of April — One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five —

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day
Assistant Inspector of Poor Lodge 1st Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Buchan M B. C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg Univ
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Taylor. pauper
late of Western Police office and that
the said Archibald Taylor is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fancies he is slave & intends to retaliate Talks incoherently Thinks there are people annoying him and supposes they are in the bottom of the Grate &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has been acting in an outrageous manner refer to letter of Lieut Martin, Western Police Office

Name and Medical Designation, } Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

Place of Abode, House, Lunacy Hospital

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Buc Todd M B: Ch.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary
Road Glasgow in the County of
Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Archibald Taylor. pauper.
late Western Police Office and that
the said Archibald Taylor pauper is a (5) person
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently says he works at nothing.
Says he is fine to build Castles in the air.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } George Buc Todd M B. Ch.

Place of Abode Lunacy Hospital.

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 95

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M. being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasg Univ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Archibald Taylor, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

DATED this 11th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Macfie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day. Assistant Inspector of Poor to the Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Buchan and George Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Archibald Taylor 1709 Western Police office Glasgow a pauper and that the said Archibald Taylor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Archibald Taylor as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Archibald Taylor which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Wm Ludovic Macfie

J.M.S.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7214.

Archibald Taylor.

admitted 11th April 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Chalmers residing at Portland Park. Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Wein or Chalmers your Petitioner's (3) wife. residing at Portland Park. Hamilton is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Wein or Chalmers to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Chalmers

Dated this tenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Wein or Chalmers.
2. Sex and Age,	Age 49. Female.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Married Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Holytown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Portland Park. Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Chalmers. Portland Park. Hamilton - Wife. No.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Chalmers

Dated this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery in the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portland Park in the Burgh of Hamilton and in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Weir or Chalmers and that the said Mary Weir or Chalmers is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is dull and stupid. Today she is lying in bed with her linen all torn off her by her own hands. She refuses to speak.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband says she is very excited at times & She tears her clothes.

Name and Medical Designation, C Crawford M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this tenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Loudon being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Portland Park Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Weir or Chalmers presently residing there and that the said Mary Weir or Chalmers is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Appears very depressed and stupid. Refuses to speak and is subject to delusions & Imagines she is running about at the Chalk hills & &

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Nurse Sinclair who is attending her says that she attempts to leave bed and roams constantly and sometimes gets very excited and tears her clothing & &

Name and Medical Designation, James Loudon M.B.

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this Eighth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Bernie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Chalmers residing at Portland Park Hamilton — Certificates under the hands of Christopher Crawford — and James Loudon — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Weir or Chalmers residing at Portland Park Hamilton and that the said Mary Weir or Chalmers — is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Weir or Chalmers as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Weir or Chalmers — which accompanied the said Petition. one word deleted.

DATED this tenth day of April — One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7215

Mary Weir or Chalmers

admitted 11th April 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Thomas Ross Robb residing at Hawthorne Bank. Crosshill humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Brother in Law residing at Cathcart Road. Govanhill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Ridley to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Thos R Robb

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Ridley
2. Sex and Age,	Male - about 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hawthorne Bank, Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 32 -
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Doubtful
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	his Landlady appears to be apprehensive
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Thomas Ross Robb, Hawthorne Bank Crosshill - Brother in Law - No member of Family ever known to be similarly affected.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thos R Robb

DATED this Sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Robert Ward M'Forrest being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 234 Cathcart Road Govanhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Ridley Commercial Traveller 234 Cathcart Road Govanhill and that the said Thomas Ridley is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient is sending a telegram to the house of a friend addressed to Mrs Ridley, there being no such person, and owes a Brewer's cash of £6 to-day (a Sunday) without making other provision for marriage. Remembers getting £1 Sterling and money from Bank a few days since, which he explained £30 from Bank & £5 if C[illegible] at the Counter.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Telegram as above to a friend for £3500 pounds sterling. Has told his Landlady that he believes the house is haunted. Has bundled up his clothes & left his Landlady to give them away. Of late has been habitually going out walking during the night. and disturbing the household.

Name and Medical Designation, Robt. W. Forrest M.D.

Place of Abode Mayfield House Battlefield Road Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Forrest being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 234 Cathcart Road Govanhill in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Ridley, Commercial Traveller 234 Cathcart Road Govanhill and that the said Thomas Ridley is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) It seems to think of his being so absorbed himself from business & seems to think of his consequence & intends in a day or two to go on a pleasure trip to New York tho' he has hitherto the last few weeks entered on a new situation with good prospects & is dependent on his earnings while his means are limited & have ordered as personal outfit for his trip clothing and Quantities of goods from a tailor & draper & hatter

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) has told his nephews that he has been appointed to the detective department of the Metropolitan police which being no promotion for him & means has told he is going that he has met William Ross a friend who has gone into prison for a crime that the wrath of God is upon him & his nephew and that he has also met Robertson the Superintendent there

Name and Medical Designation, Forrest M.B.C.M. Edin

Place of Abode 45 Abbotsford Place Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robt. W Forrest MD being (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 234 Cathcart Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Ridley and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robt. W Forrest

DATED this fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty four years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Binnie (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Ross Robb. Hawthorne Bank Crosshill Certificates under the hands of Robert N. Forrest and William Forrest, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Ridley. Cathcart Road Govanhill Petitioners Brother in law and that the said Thomas Ridley is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Ridley as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Ridley which accompanied the said Petition.

J. B. Leslie Binnie

DATED this Fifteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

B.W.J

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7216

Thomas Ridley

admitted 15th April 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petitioner Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Gemmell, Pauper ~~your Petitioner's (3)~~ residing at 9 Hill Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Gemmell to the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

DATED this 16th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Gemmell
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 45 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cooper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Hill Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Hill Street
8. Length of time Insane,	2 or 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	39 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Mornyside Asylum 6 years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 or 3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	not Known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~not known~~ Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th April 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife, Ann Craig or Gemmell 9 Hill St
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	not Known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster
Inspector, City Parish, Glasgow P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Donelli's
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 East Hill St; Glasgow, Lanarkshire, in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gemmell, pauper, 9 East Hill St; Glasgow, and that the said James Gemmell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says his body is like a riddle, full of holes, & the wind blows thro' it— & that voices whisper in his ears & tempt & afflict him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he talks continually, night & day, sometimes in whispers & at times very loud & seems addressing some imaginary object which he says is the devil

Name and Medical Designation, James Donelli's M.D.

Place of Abode, 198 Duke Street

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kay
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Gemmell lately residing at 9 East Hill Street, Glasgow a pauper and that the said James Gemmell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He talks under delusion, talks very rambleingly about spiritual afflictions and many physical illnesses: Says he has three diseases of the heart besides many other imaginary troubles.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Kay M.D.

Place of Abode Gartnavel, Glasgow

DATED this sixteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Smellie being (1) a graduate of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 East Hill Pt. Glasgow, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Gemmell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Smellie. M.D.

DATED this 14th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cooke Speus (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County — of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor of Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Smellie and John Ray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) James Gemmell residing at 9 Hill Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said James Gemmell is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Gemmell as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Gemmell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

Walter Speus

To the Superintendent of the (9) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow Gartnavel

RW

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7217

James Gemmell
admitted 16th April 1885

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, John Robertson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Comely Bank
Dumbarton in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Ure
and that
the said John Ure is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His talk is very rambling and at times incoherent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father tells me he blames the servant maid for stealing without the slightest foundation & that John will be off so outside through the night. He has even stone out through the wind

Name and Medical Designation, John Robertson M.D. - C.M.

Place of Abode, Dumbarton

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Benjamin Maule Richard
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Comely Bank
Dumbarton in the County of
Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Ure
and that
the said John Ure is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent
Wanders very much, & talks of a Barber who tried to cut his throat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His father says he rises at night & walks aimlessly about & thinks those around him steal from him

Name and Medical Designation, B M Richard L.F.P.S.G

Place of Abode High St Dumbarton

DATED this Seventeenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Francis Gobbie, Esquire (1) Assistant Sheriff Substitute of ~~Lanark~~ (2) Stirling, Dumbarton & Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Ure before designed Certificates under the hands of John Robertson and Benjamin Maule Richard before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Ure, before designed and that the said John Ure is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Ure as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Ure which accompanied the said Petition.

Francis Gobbie

DATED this Eighteenth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years at Dumbarton. Ure was aged 46

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7218

John Ure

admitted 18th April 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Parlane.

residing at Mariengrove. Castlehead Paisley humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Jane Parlane your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at Mariengrove Castlehead Paisley is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Jane Parlane to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Parlane

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty first (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Jane Parlane
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 25
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Castlehead Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castlehead Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months at present. Three years since first attacked
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Somewhat
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Parlane. Castlehead Paisley Father No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Parlane

Dated this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Thomas Graham being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Marionghouse Castlehead Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Jane Parlane residing there and that the said Catherine Jane Parlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless excited manner, incoherence, violent behaviour.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Graham M.D.

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, David Mosser being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University &c and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Marionghouse Castlehead Paisley in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Jane Parlane and that the said Catherine Jane Parlane is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Restless, unsettled, constantly changing her position in the room. Bursting out occasionally into Meaningless laughter.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mother reports that she sometimes becomes violently excited

Name and Medical Designation, David Mosser M.D.

Place of Abode Paisley

DATED this twenty first day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hugh Cowan Bogmre advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Renfrew West having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Graham M.D. Paisley James Parlane residing at Marion grove Castlehead Paisley Certificates under the hands of Thomas Graham, M.D. Paisley and David Taylor M.D. Paisley, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Jane Parlane and that the said Catherine Jane Parlane is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Jane Parlane as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Jane Parlane which accompanied the said Petition.

Hugh Cowan

DATED this twenty second day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five. five words and two letters dated

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7219

Catherine Jane Parlane

admitted 22nd April 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Thomas Venables residing at 71 Shamrock Street humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables your Petitioner's (*) wife lately residing at 11 Argyle Street, Rothesay is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) T. Venables

DATED this 25th (3) day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables
2. Sex and Age,	female. 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	11 argyle St. Rothesay
7. Place where Found and Examined,	14 Grosvenor Terrace
8. Length of time Insane,	Gradually coming on for months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Out at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	worse for last fortnight
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner her husband residing 71 Shamrock Street Glasgow Mrs Hutcheson 1 Addison Terrace Hillhead - her sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) T. Venables

DATED this 25th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Kennedy Service M.D.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinb.
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Grosvenor Terrace, Kelvinside in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables (lately residing at 11 Argyll St) and that the said Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables (Rothesay) is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

has hallucinations as I observed.

She is quite incoherent & Discovered yesterday that she is a musical instrument having three notes one produced by beating her chest another by her head & the third by her back. Showed me these effects, besides dances &c which she wishes to perform to me &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) &c &c.

She has threatened on occasions to smash the windows &c. has thrown articles at her husband, asked she wd have a Knife to him. Has threatened to commit suicide—

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A K Service MD
Place of Abode, 31 Worcester Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Rose Graham
being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 14 Grosvenor Terrace, Kelvinside, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables, lately residing at 11 Argyle Street Rothesay and that the said Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks in an exceeding lively rambling and incoherent manner: believes that if she were put in plaster of Paris jacket, her soul would return to her and she would be all right: she has expelled the devil from her body with the exception of her little finger! She has invented a new song, to be sung on 3 notes, one part of it in her chest, one in her head & one in her back &c &c &c.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She has been for several years a hard drinker: and has lately been indulging very freely. Her husband informs me that she has frequently talked of committing suicide, and has threatened him with violence

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Hugh R Graham M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode 14 Grosvenor Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Kennedy Irvine M.D. being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Coll of Surgeons Edinb. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Grosvenor Ter. Kelvinside in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) A K Irvine M.D

DATED this 25 day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Venables 71 Shamrock St Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Archibald K. Irvine and John Ross Graeff, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables Petitioners wife and that the said Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Nisbet Walker or Venables which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) J McK Lees

DATED this Twenty seventh day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7220

Jessie Nisbet Hacker or Venables

admitted 25th April 1886

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Dunlop 50 Abbotsford Place Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Dunlop 50 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow Sister, ~~Mary Dunlop~~,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Dunlop, 50 Abbotsford Place Glasgow to the Gartnavel Asylum and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Dunlop

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Dunlop
2. Sex and Age,	Female ~~40~~ 40
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Milliner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Up church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lars.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Southern police Office
8. Length of time Insane,	two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	~~two weeks~~ 40
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Melancholy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not at present
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	not at present
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Dunlop, Brother, 50 Abbotsford Place Glasgow,
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five —

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Dunlop

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Chalmers being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Southern police Office Norfolk St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dunlop residing police Office norfolk St Glasgow and that the said Mary Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) maynes she is to be killed

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) did not sleep at night Crying out & saying she was going to die her brother States

Name and Medical Designation, James Chalmers M.D

Place of Abode, 17 South Frederick Street Glasgow

DATED this Thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned Robert Chalmers being a (1) Licentiate of the Society of Apothecaries of London & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Southern Police Office Norfolk Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dunlop, residing at Police Office Norfolk Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Dunlop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) the mayning that she is to be killed for the purpose of being cut up.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Brother states that she was crying murder out of the window all night

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Chalmers L.S.A. Lond L.F.P.S. Glas

Place of Abode, 42 Pollok Street, Glasgow

DATED this Thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Joan Dunlop 00 Abbotsford Place Glasgow, Brother of Patient, Certificates under the hands of James Chalmers and Robert Chalmers, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Mary Dunlop 50 Abbotsford Place aforesaid and that the said Mary Dunlop is a (4) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Dunlop as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Dunlop which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J McK Lees

To the Superintendent of the (5) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7221

Mary Dunlop

Admitted 30th April 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Edwin Ford Hayes (3) residing at No 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Sarah Hayes residing at No 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Sarah Hayes my daughter to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Edwin Ford Hayes.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 30th (4) day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Sarah Hayes
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 38 years old
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Unmarried
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	No occupation living at home with her parents.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Independant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	213 Buchanan St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Holmhead St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	nearly four years
9. Whether First Attack,	~~3 Holmhead St Glasgow~~ yes first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Between 26 & 27 years old
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	nearly four years
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edwin Ford Hayes 3 Holmhead Street No Case of Insanity before in any relative
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Edwin Ford Hayes x

Dated this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson,
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Holmhead St Glasgow Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Hayes, no occupation, residing at 3 Holmhead St Glasgow and that the said Sarah Hayes is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She laughs and
(6) *State the facts.*
Mutters herself without reasonable cause. Seems to hear imaginary voices: is reticent and abstracted in manner and neglectful of her dress and person generally; has an impulsive and excitable expression.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*
She has made most dangerous attacks on her father and sister within the last two days – Information from father –

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode, 16, Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Robert Gruer
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons in Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Sarah Hayes no occupation 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow and that the said Sarah Hayes is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
(6) *State the facts.*
Forcing food into her Mothers mouth who is dangerously ill
Violent attacks on her father & sister

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*
Persisting in cramming her Mothers mouth with food although remonstrated with by Medical attendant and Nurse acting as Nurses attacks on father and sister with hands & knife

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Robert Gruer Surgeon

Place of Abode, 32 Holmhead Street

DATED this thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

+

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson.
being (1) a Graduat. in Medicine of Glasgow.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 3 Holmhead, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Sarah Hayes, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Alex. Robertson, M.D

DATED this 30th day of April One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John M'Kie Lees, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Edwin
Hood Hayes 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson
and Robert Guiness, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Sarah Hayes 3 Holmhead Street Glasgow Widow daughter
and that the said
Sarah Hayes is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Sarah Hayes as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Sarah Hayes.
which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) J. M'Kie Lees.

J.M'K.L.

DATED this thirtieth day of April One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7222

Sarah Hayes

Admitted 30th April 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire or County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew ~~MacBeth~~ Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of the City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew MacBeth a Pauper presently chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow and residing 6 East Campbell Street is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew MacBeth to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Andrew Thomson Day

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Third (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew MacBeth
2. Sex and Age,	Male 25 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Jeweller Assistant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 East Campbell Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 East Campbell Street
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment. — a few days.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Disappointment in business. —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes. —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no. —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	3rd May 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Walter John MacBeth Jeweller 6 East Campbell Street. — none. —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Third day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(To be signed by Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day
Assistant Inspector of the City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 East Campbell St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Macbeth, Pauper 6 East Campbell St Glasgow and that the said Andrew Macbeth is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His aspect is that of intense gloom, slight recognition. Asked me if I had any instrument with me as he wishes his penis cut off, as that is the offending part

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His pastor, John Macbeth states that the young man's mother died in the asylum

Name and Medical Designation, John Gibson Leitch M.D

Place of Abode, 15 Montrose Road

DATED this 31 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 East Campbell St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Macbeth, pauper, 6 East Campbell St, Glasgow and that the said Andrew Macbeth is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Crying bitterly – says he is suffering from impurity – wants a razor to cut off his testicles – says he is Roman Pigmee.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father says he sleeps little – he imagines people are talking about him – often cries for razor to finish himself

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie, M.D.

Place of Abode 19 Watson Street

DATED this 30 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bath Cottage Dr. in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined Andrew MacBeth, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Gibson Leitch MD

DATED this 3rd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Bell (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Gibson Leitch and James Sinclair, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Andrew MacBeth Bath Cottage Campbell St Govan Glasgow and that the said Andrew MacBeth is a (5) Pauper lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew MacBeth as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew MacBeth which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Bell

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (7) Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7223

Andrew MacBeth

admitted 3rd May 1885

Barony

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Forrester a pauper residing at 285 Crownpoint Road Glasgow and presently chargable to the City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Forrester, Pauper to the Royal Glasgow ~~District~~ Asylum ~~Bothwell~~ Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Forrester
2. Sex and Age,	male 61 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Japanner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	285 Crownpoint Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	285 Crownpoint Road and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about Three weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	61 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about Three weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th May 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Christina Watson or Forrester 285 Crownpoint Road
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University

Physician

and being in actual practice as a (2)

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 285 Crown point Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Forrester, pauper, 285 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow and that the said John Forrester is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is under the belief that he is accused of theft & that his fellow workmen are scheming to get him into prison — he seems in great mental distress.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he can't sleep, lies talking to himself occasionally jumps up crying "they are coming & if they don't come quickly I will cut my throat" — & that he goes thro' the house wringing his hands as if in great distress

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie, M.B.

Place of Abode, 198 Duke St.

DATED this 2d day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Kay being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Forrister, late residing at 285 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow, a pauper, and that the said John Forrister is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He labours under melancholia and has delusions; because that all the people where he is employed steal and that he himself is also guilty. says he stole but cannot tell what he stole: Wanders in conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Kay M.D.

Place of Abode Glasgow Royal Asylum

DATED this fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being (1) a graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 285 Crownpoint Road, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Forrester, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Smellie, M.D.

DATED this 25 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor by Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Smellie
and John Hay, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Forrester 285 Crownpoint Road Glasgow apart and that the said
John Forrester is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Forrester as a Patient into the
(6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Forrester which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

J.F.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7224

John Forrester

Admitted 4th May 1885

5-71-293
Riccarton

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Howat, a Pauper presently ~~your Petitioner's Son~~ Chargeable to said Parish ~~Residing~~ at 68 Old Keppochhill Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Howat to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

DATED this 7th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Howat
2. Sex and Age,	Male 52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	68 Old Keppochhill Road, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	~~68 Old~~ Keppochhill Road Glasgow and Royal Asylum, Gartnavel,
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	52 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	not so far as known
15. Whether Suicidal,	not so far as known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th May 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Isabella Tait or Howat 68 Old Keppochhill Road Glasgow Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by Party applying) A Dempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Garrd Walker,
being a (1) ~~Lic~~ a Lic of the Fac of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 68 Boyd's Road (Off Keppoch Hill Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Howat a pauper residing at 68 Off Keppoch Hill Road Glasgow and that
the said George Howat is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient in a Fearful State of ~~Excitement~~ Excitement endeavouring to Strike his wife with a Brush — in Conversation he was violent assuring me that he would finish her at the first opportunity and serve me in the same manner Should I return to see him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Howat informed me that during the night he frequently attempted to kill her — He (also had She called in
Mrs neighbours corroborated this Statement

Name and Medical Designation, } Garrd Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 6 Gairmay Place Glossop

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 84

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Love
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Howat, Carter, a pauper, lately residing at 68 Off Keppochhill Rd and that
the said George Howat is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is labouring under Melancholia and has delusions imagining that his wife has stolen money from him and has deprived him of all food and drink: that he has had conversations with God and that he has conveyed food miraculously to him: He is incoherent in conversation.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } John Love MB

Place of Abode Gartnavel

DATED this Seventh day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being (1) Licentiate of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 68 old Keppochhill Road
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
George Howat, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 7th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Boyd (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald
Dempster. Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of David Walker
and John Love, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had seperately visited and examined (4)
George Howat. 68 old Keppochhill Road
Glasgow a pauper and that the said
George Howat is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Howat as a Patient into the
Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Howat, which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Boyd

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7225

George Howat

admitted 7th May 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark – *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Muirhead residing at Station Building Partick humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Rebecca Topping or Muirhead your Petitioner's (3) Mother residing at 11 Hamilton Street Partick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Rebecca Topping or Muirhead to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* David Muirhead

Dated this Eighth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five –

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Rebecca Topping or Muirhead
2. Sex and Age,	fifty seven –
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Partick
8. Length of time Insane,	eight years
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	forty nine
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel eight years ago
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Seven days
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no symptoms so far
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	–
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degrees of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Muirhead Station Building Partick none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* David Muirhead

Dated this Eighth day of May – One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five –

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Young
being a (1) Master of Surgery & Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Hamilton Street Parkhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rebecca Topping or Muirhead 11 Hamilton Street Parkhead and that the said Rebecca Topping or Muirhead is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherency of Speech & Ideas. Irritability & changeability of Temper. Groundless Suspicions. Fits of Depression alternating with meaningless laughter.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Information derived from her Son David Believes she is in direct communication with the Almighty & persons her husband. Imagines she is unmarried and believes her family to belong to some one other than herself.

Name and Medical Designation, David Young M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 3 Greenbank Parkhead

DATED this 6th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 11 Hamilton St Parkhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Rebecca Topping or Muirhead 11 Hamilton St Parkhead and that the said Rebecca Topping or Muirhead is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Delusions imaging the kids are speaking to her. & that her husband is a Doctor in the County. Incoherent in speech & bursts of laughter. Threatening to cut. any ones throat.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Very violent at times when no one is noticing her. Formidable & dangerous.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Henderson. Lapsed

Place of Abode 2 Meadowbank Pl. Parkhead

DATED this 8th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Henderson being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Hamilton St Partick in the County of Lanark. seen and personally examined Rebecca Topping or Muirhead and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Henderson

DATED this Sexth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Muir: head Station Buildings Partick Certificates under the hands of David Young and Alexander Henderson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Rebecca Topping or Muirhead, 11 Hamilton Street Partick and that the said Rebecca Topping or Muirhead is a (5) insane person & person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Rebecca Topping or Muirhead as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Rebecca Topping or Muirhead which accompanied the said Petition.

D B Davidson

DATED this Ninth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7226

Rebecca Topping or Muirhead

admitted 8th May 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Thomas Core residing at 16 Balmore St. Possil Park Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Allison Mitchell or Core your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at the said address with her Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Allison Mitchell or Core to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Thomas Core X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 12th (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Allison Mitchell or Core
2. Sex and Age,	female. 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	wife of moulder
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Balmore St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about 8 months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	3 months in Woodilee Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Puerperal. Baby born 13 Jan 84
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Lindsay. 309 Dennie Terrace Maryhill Road Glasgow her sister
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Thomas Core X

Dated this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Steele Medic
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine and Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow, and a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and also of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) residence 16 Belmore Street, Possilpark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Allison Mitchell or Core, residing at aforesaid address with her husband and that the said Mrs Allison Mitchell or Core is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) After birth of baby in July last her manner became altered – She became melancholic & despondent & displays the victim of various delusions. At one time says she is suffering from some internal disease from which she can never recover – desires some kind of Operation performed upon her. At another that she is burned into stone, has opening as of a beast in the abdomen, never takes any food &c &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her husband informs me that she is continually in the same despondent state – that she cannot be roused & takes an interest in her family or house, has persistent erroneous notions which she cannot shake off, and although quiet & generally tractable has threatened self destruction.

Name and Medical Designation, James Steele Medic Mb.Cm. Edb. & Glas. 1879.

Place of Abode, Possilpark, near Glasgow

DATED this 12th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James A Wilson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Belmore St, Possil Park – Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Allison Mitchell or Core 16 Belmore St Possil Park and that the said Allison Mitchell or Core is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has delusion that "internal processes of body are stopped" & that she will require to go through an operation to have it cured

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her husband states that she has contemplated suicide.

Name and Medical Designation, James A Wilson

Place of Abode Balgrayhank Rd Springburn

DATED this twenty sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

B.W.J.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Core. 16 Balmore Street. Possilpark Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Steele Muir and James A. Wilson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Allison Mitchell or Core. Petitioners wife and that the said Mrs Allison Mitchell or Core is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Allison Mitchell or Core as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Allison Mitchell or Core which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this Twelfth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7227

Allison Mitchell or Core

admitted 12th May 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Marion Watson Swanbell residing at 16 Regent Park Terrace Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Swanbell your Petitioner's (*) ~~wife~~ husband residing at 16 Regent Park Terrace Hillhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Swanbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Marion Watson Swanbell

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16 (3) day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Swanbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Regent Park Terrace Hillhead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16
8. Length of time Insane,	one month
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month
13. Supposed Cause,	intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Marion Swanbell

Dated this 18 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Innes Brownlee being a (1) M.B. Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Regent Park Terrace Strathbungo in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Turnbull 16 Regent Park Terrace Strathbungo and that the said Thomas Turnbull is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in an excited condition - has not been out of the house today & yet states that he has been out in the County. Shewed me part of an envelope with help an address & called it a prescription: threatened to use violence to me with a poker

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife state that about 8 last saw him he jumped out of the window: He walks about the house all night refusing to go to bed.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Innes Brownlee M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, 14 Glasgow St Kirk Head

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Paterson Shiekley being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edin. & Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Regent Park Terrace, Strathbungo in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Turnbull 16 Regent Park Terrace Strathbungo Commercial Traveller and that the said Thomas Turnbull is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Thomas Turnbull is sometimes very much excited & violent, he has not been out the house for a month and says he hears a noise in his head this morning he talks occasionally incoherently, & fancies he is not in his own house, believes he has two wives, one there being a sister who nurses him occasionally.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he wanders about the house all night and will not go to bed, wants his revolver to shoot with it, He has gone once out at the window, and wants to go to business with his clothes on

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Shiekley LRCP&S, LPSG.

Place of Abode 11 Pollock Terrace Kilmarnock

DATED this 18th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Marion Watson Turnbull. 16 Regent Park Terrace Strathbungo Certificates under the hands of John Jones Brownlee and John Paterson Meiklem, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Turnbull 16 Regent Park Terrace, Strathbungo Petitioner and that the said Thomas Turnbull is a (5) Lunatic person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Turnbull as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Turnbull which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7228

Thomas Turnbull

admitted 18th May 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Anne Stewart residing at Inkerman Terrace Rothesay humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Stewart your Petitioner's (3) sister formerly residing with her & removed from Gartnavel Asylum yesterday is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Stewart to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Anne Stewart.

Dated this nineteenth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Stewart
2. Sex and Age,	female 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Inkerman Ter. Rothesay & Gartnavel
7. Place where Found and Examined,	
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2½ years a more
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 39.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum. Was removed by Petitioner yesterday
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no - irritable at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner - her sister. address above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	no none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Anne Stewart.

Dated this nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William James Henning Doctor of
being a (1) Medicine Glasgow University Fellow of the
Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons &
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Cockburn
Hotel Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary Stewart residing
in the Cockburn Hotel lately in Gartnavel and that
the said Miss Mary Stewart is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Expression of face. Constant nervous
movements of hands &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Delusions both of sight and hearing
reported by her sister and others

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Jas Henning M.D.

Place of Abode, 153 Bath St Glasgow

Dated this Eighteenth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Eighty-five —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming. Doctor of Medicine
being a (1) of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) The Cockburn
Hotel - Bath St. Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary Stewart residing in
Cockburn - lately in Gartnavel and that
the said Miss Mary Stewart is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Demeanor furtive looks

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Irritable temper - Delusion of sight and hearing
imagined her food was poisoned. Communicated
by her sister and friends

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Simpson Cumming M.D.

Place of Abode 71 Blythswood Square

Dated this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight
hundred and Eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, Sheriff substitute of the (County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Anne Stewart 2 Ackerman Terrace Rutherglen, Sister of patient — Certificates under the hands of William James Fleming — and James Simpson Cumming, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Stewart, 2 Ackerman Terrace Rutherglen and that the said Mary Stewart is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Stewart as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Stewart which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7229

Mary Stewart.

admitted 19th May 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of William Martin (3) Brother residing at 197 Pitt Street Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Martin residing at 41 Rose Street, Garnethill Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Martin to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) William Martin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this nineteenth (5) day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Martin
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 47 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Housekeeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant — Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	41 Rose Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" " "
8. Length of time Insane,	about one week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	47 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	no
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Period of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Martin Brother + Petitioner 197 Pitt St Glasgow None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William Martin

Dated this nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Arthur Meehan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Rose Street
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Martin
and that
the said Catherine Martin is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fancies her friends are unkind to her & none of them not to be trusted - Thinks that she possesses some great secret - Is noisy in her talk - erratic in her movements

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her brother states that she is very suspicious of ~~them~~ her friends - that she appears an idea that the great secret was opened & the end of the world had now come

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Arthur Meehan M.B. C.M. (Glas)

Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Crescent - Partick

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Lamont Gray
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 41 Rose St
Glasgow
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Martin
and that
the said Catherine Martin is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her suspicions is that of a Lunatic
Her movements are at times violent
Her talk is incoherent

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From Dr Martin
Has been sleepless for the last eight days. Her habits are changed for the worse

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Lamont Gray M.D.

Place of Abode, 13 Newton Terrace

DATED this 19th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Bagfow (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Martin 194 Pitt Street Glasgow Brother of Patient Certificates under the hands of Arthur Mechan and James Gray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Martin 41 Rose Street Y Garnethill Glasgow and that the said Catherine Martin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Martin as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Martin which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Bagfow

(SIGNED)

DATED this Nineteenth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7230

Catherine Martin

admitted 19th May 1885

See to this please DY

Office of Parochial Board,
Old Monkland.

GEORGE CAMPBELL.
INSPECTOR.

Tennants Place.

Coatbridge 18 May 1885.

Jane Darroch

Dear Sir.

Annexed is excepts from minutes of meeting of this Board, regarding the above named. I have today forwarded her clothing. Her boots are new if they should not fit her, please send them along with her. And give her another pair. I will remove her on Wednesday first by 9.40. Arr. Train from Queens St. Stn. Please have her there, when an attendant will be in waiting to take charge.

Yours truly
Geo Campbell

Dr Yellowlees.

Excerpt from Minutes of Meeting of Old Monkland Parochial Board, held at Tennants Place, Coatbridge, on Monday, 11th May 1885.

John Hendrie, Esq in the chair.

Case of Jane Darroch, Lunatic, presently an inmate of Gartnavel Asylum. The Inspector read letter from Dr Yellowlees, of date 27th ulto. intimating that he "removed discharge her as no longer absolutely needing Asylum care." The Inspector further stated that the patient's brother, Duncan Darroch, residing at 24 Hope St. Newmains, applied to have the custody of her, which, after consideration, the Committee referred. And instructed the Inspector to board the patient out to a suitable party (Signd) John Hendrie Chairman

Jane Darroch

Relieved 20 May 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Davidson residing at Benham Cottage, Gateshead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William albert Davidson your Petitioner's (3) Son residing ~~at~~ there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William A Davidson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* G. Davidson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 23 (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William albert Davidson
2. Sex and Age,	male 20 years almost.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Benham Cottage Gateshead
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Fully three months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has undefined attacks of some kind called "fits"
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has no wish to give he says
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Said to be so
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper Petitioner is his father.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No member of the family known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* G. Davidson

Dated this 23 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Gray M'Kendrick
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh
and a doctor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Consulting Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gateshead in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) William Albert Davidson,
of Bensham Cottage, Gateshead-on-Tyne and that
the said William Albert Davidson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
Has a dull absent look, answers no questions, makes grimaces, has twitchings of the mouth and hands. Has enormous dilatation of the pupils.

(3) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (3)
His father and brother-in-law inform me that during the last three months or two he has exhibited depression of spirits, delusions about his friends interfering with him, much restlessness, and that he has said he had no wish to live. They have also had difficulty in persuading him to take food, as he says he wished to die. Dr. Galloway, Newcastle on Tyne, informs me that he is dangerous to himself and others.

Name and Medical Designation, } J. M'Kendrick, M.D.
Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinb.

Place of Abode, 40 Westbourne Gardens, Hasprd

DATED this Thirty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, George Thomas Bealson
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gateshead in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mr William Albert Davidson
of Bensham Cottage, Gateshead on Tyne and that
the said Mr William Albert Davidson is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He is of a taciturn and reserved manner. Had difficulty in engaging him in conversation, but on doing so found the subject of delusion as to persons and affairs. That he was not true to his wife has been pointed by God through Satan tempting alone he feels he is doing wrong, but is unable to control himself when with others. He also says that they are doing unusual things to him. His replies were often incoherent and incoherent.

(3) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (3)

Name and Medical Designation, } George T. Bealson, M.D. (Edinb.)

Place of Abode 2 Royal Crescent West

DATED this 24th day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gray McKendrick being (1) a Doctor of Medicine, and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel

in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Albert Davidson, 7 Benham cottage, Gateshead. and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John G. McKendrick

DATED this twenty third day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Davidson Benham Cottage Gateshead Certificates under the hands of John Gray McKendrick and George Thomas Beatson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Albert Davidson, Petitioners Son residing with him and that the said William Albert Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Albert Davidson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Albert Davidson which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this Twenty fifth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7231

Wm. Albert Davidson

admitted 25th May 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Annie MacIver, residing at 3 Arundel Gardens London humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Murdoch MacIver your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 3 Arundel Gardens London is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Murdoch MacIver to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Annie MacIver X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26 (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Murdoch MacIver
2. Sex and Age,	male 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Banker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Arundel Gardens
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about ten days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 37
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel. thrice previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	ten days
13. Supposed Cause,	worry from business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Annie MacIver 3 Arundel Gardens London. W.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Annie MacIver X

Dated this 26 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Murdoch Mc Iver, Banker lately residing at 3 Arundel Gardens London and that the said Murdoch Mc Iver is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is violent in language and manners. He calls men who are quite innocent to be witnesses as to what is transpiring. He is very suspicious of everyone. He states that he is here as a voluntary patient, and wishes to remain as such while he is well

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Angus, Principal attendant at Gartnavel states that when he brought him from Edinburgh, he had a sword which he had purchased, and that he brandished it incessantly on the way from Edinburgh to Glasgow

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this twenty eight day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty-four

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Rose Grange
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Murdoch Mc Iver Banker late residing at 3 Arundel Gardens, London and that the said Murdoch Mc Iver is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is highly excited state, and talks, and acts in a most violent way. He believes that he has been driven from home by his wife's malignity, and performs a Corner in hats at the Great corner he is known with. He is exceedingly suspicious of all around him & thinks men are plotting his ruin.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed by the attendants at Gartnavel that he occasionally strikes pronounces insulting and offensive, and he expresses his threatening to do for Dr Yellowlees. I shout his loud, when in visiting he visits it, and frames him to beware

Name and Medical Designation, John Rose Grange M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 2 Grosvenor Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) M.D. Edin: D. Yellowlees hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Murdoch MacIver of 3 Arundel Gardens. London and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D. Yellowlees M.D.

DATED this 25th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 86.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (2) Annie MacIver 3 Arundel Gardens London wife of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Christie and John Ross Granger, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Murdoch MacIver 3 Arundel Gardens London and that the said Murdoch MacIver is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Murdoch MacIver as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Murdoch MacIver which accompanied the said Petition.

D. D. Balfour

DATED this 27th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7232

Murdoch Mac Ivers

Admitted 25th May 1885

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

adm^n. 26 May

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Miss Mary Young

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her

application.

Thos Lauder Dell

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees

Royal Asylum

Glasgow.

Given at Edinburgh, this 26th day of May

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five.

Mary Young

Voluntary

Admitted 26 May 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitute.*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Jack late of 62 South Albion Street Glasgow and presently of 318 Parkes chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Jack— to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Jack
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28 years—
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single—
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	62 South Albion Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	62 South Albion Street & 318 Parkeamuir Road Glasgow—
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days—
9. Whether First Attack,	yes—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no—
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30 May 1885—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	(under Mr Jack's West Port City Road St Andrews.— none known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five—

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Findlay
being a (1) M D of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 62 South Albion St, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Jack, Pauper, residing at 62 South Albion St, Glasgow, and that the said William Jack is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very violent and outrageous; sees all sorts of delusions; sees God speaking down through the roof to him, telling him he must die to night, and go into everlasting fire: is dangerous to be at large—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The woman in the house with him says he never sleeps; is always talking & shouting in an excited manner; offered to throw himself over the window

Name and Medical Designation, William Findlay M D

Place of Abode, 8 Annfield Place Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85 years

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Jack. Pauper late of 62 South Albion St. Glasgow and that the said William Jack. pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears children singing to him that he is doomed to and that he saw the Lord Jesus who had consigned him to hell. he is however a Masturbator.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

Place of Abode House Town's Hospital

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Findlay
being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 62 Jn.k Albion St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Jack, Pauper, 62 Jn.k Albion St, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Findlay, M.D.

DATED this 30th day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85 years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor &c. Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Findlay and Geo Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Jack 62 Jn.k Albion Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said William Jack is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Jack as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Jack which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this first day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7233

William Jack

admitted 30th May 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Cairns, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Edward McGuckin, Pauper, lately residing at 106 Parliamentary Road and sent from St. Rollox Police Office Glasgow and presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Edward McGuckin, Pauper, to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Cairns

Dated this Second (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Edward McGuckin
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 23 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	106 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Glasgow Royal Asylum from 31st December 1884 to 28th April 1885.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not as far as known.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd June 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John McGuckin at 106 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Second day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Cairns.
Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan MB. CM. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgo University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Mc Guckin pauper late of St Rollox Police Office and that the said Edward Mc Guckin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has religious delusions answers all questions with "Gods Will" and is violent and outrageous

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Refer to Lieut Booth's letter as to his disorderly conduct

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B. CM.

Place of Abode, Home. Towns Hospital

DATED this 2nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, George Bell Todd MB: Cm. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow. in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Edward Mc Guckin pauper late of 106 Parliamentary Road and that the said Edward Mc Guckin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has change delusions as to Gods will and answers all questions asked by saying "Gods will"

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation, George Bell Todd MB: Cm.

Place of Abode Towns Hospitals,

DATED this 2nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM. being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Edward McEuchen Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MB. CM.

DATED this 2nd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Cairns Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow — Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and George Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Edward McEuchen 101 Parliamentary Road Glasgow apart, and that the said Edward McEuchen — is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Edward McEuchen — as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Edward McEuchen which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 3rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7234

Edward McGoeckin

admitted 2nd June 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Jessie Jackson residing at Whitemoss near Bishopton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Jackson your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing there with her is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Jackson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Jessie Jackson X

Dated this 31 (4) day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Jackson
2. Sex and Age,	16 last birthday
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Dwg at Home
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Whitemoss. Bishopton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	Fifteen Days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Dwg at Home as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Obstruction of Menses
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Relations her mother, address as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Jessie Jackson X

Dated this 31 day of May One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Turner Donald being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Whitemoss Farm House, parish of Erskine Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Jackson daughter of Mr Jackson occupant of said Farm House and that the said Jeanie Jackson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Something tries and cannot speak something can and will not but when she does speak her language is very rambling, and her ideas very incoherent. Is generally stolidly taciturn, and incapable of being interested to do any thing. Often does not know her intimate friends. This mental state is associated with absence of menses, and possible brain disease.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Am corroborated by her mother brother sister and nurse who say further that it is often impossible for them to get her to take the necessaries of existence.

Name and Medical Designation, James T. Donald M.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode, 6 Ganzie Street Paisley

DATED this Thirtieth day of May One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Stennett Gardner, M.D. Edin.[r] being a (1) Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Glasgow do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) White moss, near Bishopton Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Jackson, Whitemoss Bishopton and that the said Jeanie Jackson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is moody & silent to a degree quite incompatible with sanity, unless otherwise explained; she can scarcely be persuaded to do anything, & shew any kind of spontaneous activity; with great difficulty I got her to take a stroll of a hundred yards or so, which she did with the very ill grace, & she could give no reasonable explanation of her conduct. Her special expression was "I don't know."

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mother tells me that she was a very healthy and industrious well behaved girl, and the only possible cause assigned for the present attack is deficient menstruation. She has refused food to the extent of plainly injuring her health, & wished to leave home & go where nobody knew her, because she could not endure the society even of old Hamilton acquaintances

Name and Medical Designation, W. Gardner

Place of Abode 225 St Vincent Street, Glasgow

DATED this 28th day of May One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M D Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Jeanie Jackson, from Whitemoss, Bishopton
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yellowlees M D

DATED this 3d. day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Jessie Jackson Whitemoss near Bishopton, Mother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Turner Donald
and William Tennant Gardner, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jeanie Jackson Whitemoss near Bishopton
and that the said Jeanie Jackson is a (4)
Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Jackson
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Jackson which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7235

Jeanie Jackson

admitted 3rd June 1885

2-69-8

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Dunn, Pauper ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) an inmate of the Town's Hospital and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Dunn to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Toward

DATED this 5th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Dunn
2. Sex and Age,	male 70 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Town's Hospital Glasgow for last 2 years
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Town's Hospital Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	70 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th June 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	wife Mary Lochrie or Dunn an inmate of the City Poorhouse Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Toward

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lowis Hospital, Parliamentary Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Dunn Pauper Lowis Hospital, Parliamentary Road and that the said James Dunn Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions thinks he is the Devil & goes up to the Highest Heavens in disputes, hears people speaking to him, and has decided Suicidal tendencies

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse says he is very outrageous and cries out in answer to people who are speaking

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

Place of Abode, House, Lowis Hospital

DATED this 5 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Ben Todd MB: Chm.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lowis Hospital Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Dunn Pauper in Lowis Hospital Parliamentary Road and that the said James Dunn pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Hears Voices speaking to him. Thinks that he is the Devil. Fancies that bears & are tearing at his throat. and that he is constantly chased by a black dog.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
The Nurse says that about 12.30 p.m. he tied a pillow slip which he got from the next bed round his neck

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Ben Todd. MB: Chm.

Place of Abode Lowis Hospital

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan MB. CM. being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Towns Hospital, Parliamentary Road, in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Dunn Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan MB. CM.

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor & Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and Geo Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Dunn Inmate Towns Hospital Glasgow aforesaid and that the said James Dunn is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Dunn as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Dunn which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7236

James Dunn

admitted 5th June 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Welsh Pauper ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) from the Eastern Police Office Glasgow and presently Chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Welsh to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 5th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Welsh
2. Sex and Age,	Male 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gutta Worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Residence Unknown, Brought from Eastern Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eastern Police Office Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Bothwell (Glasgow District Asylum) from 11/3/81 to 30th Sept. 1881.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th June 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Welsh with Mrs Cairney 30 King Street City brother of the Patient
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward

P. P.

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being a (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office, Glasgow, in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Welsh, residence unknown, labourer, pauper and that the said James Welsh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of maniacal excitement; he is noisy & boisterous in his behaviour, and quite confused in mind

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) none

Name and Medical Designation, John Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c.

Place of Abode, 2 Lansdowne Cresc.t Glasgow.

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex. MacDougall being a (1) Graduate in Medicine Univers.t Surgery & Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Eastern Police Office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Welsh residence unknown, Labourer Pauper and that the said James Welsh is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is extremely restless excited in manner, & weather sat in his stall, shouting singing and acting generally in an insane manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex. MacDougall M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 3 Brighton Terrace Govan

DATED this Fifth day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Carswell being (1) a licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Eastern police office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Welsh, pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J Carswell L.R.C.P.E. &c

DATED this 5th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC..

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Toward assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Carswell and Alex Mac Dougall being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Welsh from Eastern Police Office Glasgow a pauper and that the said James Welsh is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Welsh as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Welsh which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (4) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7237

James Welsh

admitted 5th June 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Jowerd assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Sommerville Pauper Inmate of the Town's Hospital Glasgow and presently Chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Sommerville to the Glasgow Royal asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Jowerd

Dated this 8th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Sommerville
2. Sex and Age,	Male 70 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Town's Hospital Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Town's Hospital Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	70 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th June 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Jowerd

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lowis Hospital Parliamentary Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Sommerville Pauper Lowis Hospital and that the said John Sommerville Pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions, and Talks quite incoherently thinks his wife & three daughters have each £1000 and he is to look after them & he is sometimes quite outrageous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Nurse of Ward. tells me he cant manage him at all as he gets quite unmanagable

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B. CM.

Place of Abode, House, Lowis Hospital

DATED this 8th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Bell Todd MB: Cm.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lowis Hospital Parliamentary Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Sommerville pauper Lowis Hospital and that the said John Sommerville pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks in a very incoherent manner thinks that his wife and sons have all forsaken him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

The Nurse cannot manage him as he is constantly getting up and walking about the Ward and is sometimes very outrageous.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Bell Todd MB: Cm.

Place of Abode Lowis Hospital.

DATED this 8th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M. Glasgow University being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Town's Hospital, Parliamental Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Sommerville, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

DATED this 8th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Howard Assistant Inspector of Poor &c, Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and George Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Sommerville Inmate Town's Hospital Glasgow a pauper, and that the said John Sommerville is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Sommerville as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Carstairs and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Sommerville which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Ninth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

W. Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Carstairs

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7238

John Sommerville

Admitted 8th June 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark, *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Janet Neil Lyle 16 George St Paisley

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Arthur Lyle Designer 16 George St Paisley.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) husband

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Arthur Lyle to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Janet Neil Lyle

DATED this 6th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Arthur Lyle
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Designer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Paisley
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 George St Paisley
8. Length of time Insane,	9 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	9 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Neil Lyle his wife none of family are insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(To be signed by Party applying) Janet Neil Lyle

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, M^r Bramford
being a (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 George St Paisley
in the County of Renfrew.
visited and personally examined (4) James Arthur Lyle. Designer
residing at 16 George St. Paisley.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
and that
the said James Arthur Lyle is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is suffering from delusions Says he can see people through the walls of the house preparing to blow up his home. he wears pistol belts around him he says the Sheriff is going to knight him

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) his wife tells me he is sleepless + talks during night

Name and Medical Designation, M^r Bramford M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Paisley

DATED this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Frank Mearns
being a (1) M.B.. C.M. Glasg

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 George St. Paisley.
in the County of Renfrew
visited and personally examined (4) James Arthur Lyle. Designer
16 George St Paisley.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
and that
the said James Arthur Lyle is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is full of delusions of all kinds: he told me that the house was to be blown up together with dynamite. that the Sheriff was coming to knight him. + that he was to undergo the operation of having his bowels taken out + cleaned + that I was to be one of the doctors present.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter says he is sleepless + talks at night

Name and Medical Designation, Frank Mearns M.B.. C.M.

Place of Abode 95 High St., Paisley.

DATED this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, A. W. Crawford
being (1) M.B. & C.M. Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 George St Paisley
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
James Arthur Lyle, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

A. W. Crawford M.B. C.M.

DATED this 6th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Dickson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Janet Neil Lyle, 16 George St Paisley
Certificates under the hands of A. W. Crawford
and Frank Skeuse, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Arthur Lyle Designer 16 George St Paisley and that the said
James Arthur Lyle is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Arthur Lyle as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel for Lunatics, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Arthur Lyle which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Walter J. Evans

J. F. S. *To the Superintendent of the* (7) Public Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7239

James Arthur Lyle

admitted 8th June 1885

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

2888.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A LUNATIC ON TRIAL.

I, John Sibbald, M.D.

one of the COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY, having duly considered the Application made by Thomas Venables

for the liberation on trial of

Jessie Nisbet Venables — a Lunatic in

Glasgow Royal Asylum — together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Lunatic until 31st December, 1885,

John Sibbald
Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of June, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five.

See Rules on other side.

Mr Venables
Probation. 10 June 1885

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS ON PROBATION.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the discharge of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period of probation.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Discharge of Patients on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics discharged on Probation shall be visited by the Medical Officer of the Parish of residence once in every three months, as in the cases of Single Patients, and entries shall be made by him in the book prepared for the purpose, called the "Medical Register," which may be procured from Messrs. Thomas and Archibald Constable, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of ordinary Single Patients. Their names cannot during that time be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

5. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that the Patient has ceased to be a proper one for remaining at home on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum.

6. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send the Patient back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

7. Before the period of Probation expires, notice must be given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, or a Medical Certficate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

8. Pauper Lunatics, whose period of Probation is expired, must, if they continue insane, and in the receipt of Parochial Relief, be placed on the Roll of Single Patients. For this purpose application must be made to the Board of Lunacy for their sanction, according to Form (D.) (*vide* the Board's Instructions to Inspectors of Poor).

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

2887

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A LUNATIC ON TRIAL.

I, John Sibbald, M.D.

one of the COMMISSIONERS OF THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY, having duly considered the Application made by G. W. Snodgrass

_____ for the liberation on trial of

Eliza Jane Snodgrass _____ a Lunatic in

Glasgow Royal Asylum _____ together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Lunatic until 31st December, 1885.

John Sibbald

Commissioner in Lunacy.

DATED at Edinburgh, this Tenth day of June, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five.

See Rules on other side.

Eliza Jane Snodgrass
Probation. 10 June 1885

25 and 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS ON PROBATION.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the discharge of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period of probation.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Discharge of Patients on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics discharged on Probation shall be visited by the Medical Officer of the Parish of residence once in every three months, as in the cases of Single Patients, and entries shall be made by him in the book prepared for the purpose, called the "Medical Register," which may be procured from Messrs. Thomas and Archibald Constable, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of ordinary Single Patients. Their names cannot during that time be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

5. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that the Patient has ceased to be a proper one for remaining at home on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum.

6. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send the Patient back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

7. Before the period of Probation expires, notice must be given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, or a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

8. Pauper Lunatics, whose period of Probation is expired, must, if they continue insane, and in the receipt of Parochial Relief, be placed on the Roll of Single Patients. For this purpose application must be made to the Board of Lunacy for their sanction, according to Form (D.) (*vide* the Board's Instructions to Inspectors of Poor).

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Todd. Pauper, residing at Nuneaton Street Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Todd to the Glasgow Royal asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

DATED this 15th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Todd
2. Sex and Age,	male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Bricklayer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	236 nuneaton Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	40 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Gartnavel in May 1884
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown but used to drink heavily 4 years ago.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no ~~Known~~
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~not known~~ Yes } wifes Statement.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th June 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father George Todd Contractor 17 Alexandra Drive Rutherglen. Mother not known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

P. P.
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan MB. CM.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Todd. Pauper, late of Nuneaton Street
and that
the said George Todd. Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions He Hears people speaking & calling on him & sees them beckoning him to follow them talks quite incoherently, & at times cant answer questions,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his wife, tells me he never speaks unless when he sees these persons at the window and is quite indifferent to those in the house.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB. CM.

Place of Abode, House. Lowis Hospital.

Dated this 15th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buc Todd MB: Cm.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Todd pauper late of Nuneaton Street. Glasgow. and that
the said George Todd pauper is a (5) person
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions both of hearing and seeing Hears bells ringing. Whistles blowing. Hears people calling his name. When he tries to work at anything he imagines that people come to dispute what he is doing.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says that he takes no interest in family affairs and has lost all interest in the Children. Sometimes he answers a question but is usually quite indifferent. Otherwise he is tractable.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buc Todd MB: Cm.

Place of Abode Lowis Hospital

Dated this 15th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM.
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark seen and personally examined
George Todd, Pauper, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. CM.

DATED this 15th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald
Dempster Inspector of Poor Lately Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan
and Geo Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
George Todd Runcaton Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said
George Todd is a (5) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Todd as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize ~~her~~ his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Todd which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this sixteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D B Balfour

J.P.S. To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7240

George Todd

admitted 15th ~~May~~ June 1885

June

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Cramb, Pauper, ~~your Petitioner's~~ residing at 9 Lyon Street Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Cramb to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying). A Dempster

Dated this 18th (1) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Cramb
2. Sex and Age,	~~F~~ Male 25 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Lyon Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Lyon Street and 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th June 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Fanny Ewing or Cramb at 9 Lyon Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University, Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edinburgh.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Lyon Street, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Crumb, a Pauper, of 9 Lyon Street, Glasgow.
and that the said George Crumb. is a (5) person of unsound mind.
and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is much excited & restless. Talks absurdly & incoherently on a variety of subjects. Is under the delusion that his Brain is on fire. Is quite unfit to take care of himself.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from wife & Neighbours that he has been very excited & violent for some days, that he assaulted his wife last night & dragged her out of bed by the hair, & that he has delusions.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.
Place of Abode, 9 Queen's Crescent, Glasgow.

DATED this 14th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) George Crumb Pauper late of 9 Lyon St Glasgow.
and that the said George Crumb. Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks quite incoherently Has Delusions, speaks of persons long dead, as if living has property, land & carriages &c

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode House, Lowis Hospital

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 4 Lyon Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Cramb, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

DATED this 14th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor Gorbals Parish Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and George Buchanan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Geo. Cramb 4 Lyon Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said George Cramb is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Cramb as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Cramb which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this nineteenth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J McLees.

J.P.S.

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7241

George Cramb

admitted 18th June 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanarkshire and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Soward, Assistant Inspector, City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Samuel Porte, pauper residing at 96 North Hanover Street, Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Samuel Porte to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Garnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Soward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 18th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Samuel Porte
2. Sex and Age,	Male 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Drapers assistant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	96 North Hanover St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as Known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously so far as Known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not known
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	18th July 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father, Alexander Porte a Dealer 40 Brownlow St Belfast unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

Information from Lieutenant Morrison Police & Miss M'Nee 96 North Hanover Street, Glasgow

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Soward

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan MB. CM being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Porte pauper late of 96 North Hanover Street & Glasgow and that the said Samuel Porte Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks quite incoherently, is forgetful and is suicidal he is quite incapable of taking care of himself,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant tells me on Sunday he attempted suicide by throwing himself over the window of his lodgings & to day according to Lieut Sinclairs letter he threw himself into the Clyde

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB,

Place of Abode, House, Lowis Hospital

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchanan MB: CM. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Samuel Porte pauper late of Police Office 96 North Hanover Street Glasgow and that the said Samuel Porte pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks quite incoherently, is quite disinterested in anything he says. and wishes he was dead.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchanan MB. Glas

Place of Abode Lowis Hospital

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and (1885.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M. being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgo University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Samuel Porte, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

DATED this 18th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Toward assistant Inspector of Poor &c Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and Geo Bell Judd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Samuel Porte 96 North Hanover Street Glasgow a pauper, and that the said Samuel Porte is a (4) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Samuel Porte as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Samuel Porte which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 20th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J McKie

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7242

Samuel Porte

admitted 18th June 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Brownlee residing at 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Brownlee your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Brownlee

Dated this 23 (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Brownlee
2. Sex and Age,	female. 72
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Unitarian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Burnbank Gardens
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Fourth or fifth
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	62
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum in 83.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Frequently ill since last attack but worse on this occasion
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	irritable
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	W. McL. Ward, Carluke is her brother. A brother was unsettled in mind
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* James Brownlee

Dated this 23 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Garlnaval in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Brownlee, lady, recently residing at 25 Burnbank Gardens, and that the said Margaret Brownlee is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that her husband is suffering from softening of the brain and is insane; and that she has been brought to the Asylum by mistake. She wishes to engage an insane patient as a companion, on the ground that she is highly accomplished and intelligent. In conversation she is rambling and incoherent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M. D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

Dated this twenty third day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Rose Grant M.B.C.M. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Brownlee, Lady, recently residing at 25 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow and that the said Margaret Brownlee is a (5) Lunatic of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her conversation is incoherent & rambling, incoherent generally & silly: she confesses to "being at times so depressed that life has no interest for her and that certain things worry her so that she cannot control angry & violent, she accuses her husband of being unduly suspicious, unduly suspicious, and at times abusive by word & blows &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John R Grant M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace. Glasgow

Dated this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeoowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin. F.F.P.S. Glas.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Brownlee of 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yeoowlees M.D

DATED this 23 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Brownlee 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow husband of Patient
Certificates under the hands of James Christie
and John Ross Granger, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Brownlee 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow and that the said Margaret Brownlee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Brownlee as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Brownlee which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7243

Margaret Brownlee
admitted 23d June 1885

3/57

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Downs residing at 76 South Kinning place Paisley Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that ~~[illegible]~~ Jane Menzies or Downs your Petitioner's (3) My Wife residing at 76 South Kinning Place Paisley Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Menzies or Downs to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Downs

Dated this 23 (4) day of June One thousand ~~eight~~ eight hundred and eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Menzies or Downs
2. Sex and Age,	Female 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	76 South Kinning place Paisley Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	76 South Kinning place Paisley Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	ten Days
9. Whether First Attack,	Sixth Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Larbert Bothwell, Merryflats (Govan) Gartnavel twice
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	ten Days
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Downs - 76 South Kinning - Place Paisley Road Glasgow. Husband. Had a Sister Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John Downs

Dated this 23 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Robert Dawis Taylor being a (1) M. D. Univ. of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 76 So. Kinning Place, South Side Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Muzzus or Downs 76 So. Kynning Place, South Side, Glasgow and that the said Jane Muzzus or Downs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Excited, incoherent and delusive, hears voices using nasty talk to her, fancies her Husband has numerous children by other women &c &c

(†) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (†) Her Husband states that she has been very delusive and suspicious of him for some time & is getting worse, she has been in an Asylum formerly.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Dawis Taylor M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Cecil Place, Pastry Rd Govan

Dated this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Barras being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Saint Andrews University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician No 76 South Kynning Place, South Side, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Muzzus or Downs, No 76 South Kynning Place South Side, Glasgow and that the said Jane Muzzus or Downs is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(*) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (*) Excitable and Delusive. Talks incoherently. Is suspicious of her husband, said states that she has a burning feeling in her body. Wants to go the Hartford path.

(†) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (†) Her husband says she is restless and sleepless and that she accused a being false to her. Has been frequently in an Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, James Barras M.D.

Place of Abode Govan

Dated this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

J.B.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Ralfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Downs 76 South Kinning Place Paisley Road Glasgow husband of Patient
Certificates under the hands of Robert David Taylor
and James Barras , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jane Menzies or Downs 76 South Kinning Place Paisley Road Glasgow
and that the said Jane Menzies or Downs is a (3)
person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of. DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Menzies or Downs
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Menzies or Downs which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Malfour

J.M.

DATED this 23rd day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7244

Jane Menzies of Dorno

admitted 23 June 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) ~~Lanarkshire~~ County of Lanark and his *Substitutes*,—

The Petition of George Grant residing at 295 St. George's Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elizabeth Gilchrist Munro your Petitioner's (3) (her Son & Law) residing at 295 St George's Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elizabeth Gilchrist Munro to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* George Grant

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Six

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elizabeth Gilchrist Munro
2. Sex and Age,	Female
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widow
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	495 St George's Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	295 St George's Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about two years
9. Whether First Attack,	First Attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Sixty Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel about two years
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of her Husband
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Supposed to be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Wilfull at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret Munro or Grant 295 St George's Road Glasgow her Daughter. No Member of her Family has been Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* George Grant

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, Master of Surgery and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 293 Saint Georges Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Gilchrist or Munro and that the said Elizabeth Gilchrist or Munro is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Absurd notions regarding the condition of her body, and also she is under the impression she is not a woman

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Extreme irritability of temper by her Son. in. law Dr George Grant.

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Lees MB CM F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, 113 St Georges Road Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 293 Saint Georges Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Gilchrist or munro Elizabeth Gilchrist or Munro and that the said Elizabeth Gilchrist or Munro is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her answers to questions often bear no reference whatever to each other. She was excited and alarmed at my approaching her and impressed upon me in a very suitable manner, her need of seeing no doctor

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She states She has no inside whatever and attempts to strip herself to prove her statement.

Name and Medical Designation, James Oastler MB CM

Place of Abode 5 West Princes St. Glasgow

DATED this 24th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Geo. Grant 293 St Georges Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Lees
and James Carlton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Gilchrist or Munro 293 St Georges Road Glasgow Mother in law of petitioner
and that the said Elizabeth Gilchrist or Munro is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Gilchrist or Munro as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Gilchrist or Munro which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this twenty fourth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7245

Eliz^{h} Gilchrist a Minor

admitted 24th June 1885

3.

Ireland.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day, assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Gallocher. Pauper. Inmate of the Royal Infirmary Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Gallocher to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

DATED this 26th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Gallocher
2. Sex and Age,	male 58 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 Cowlairs Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 day Royal Infirmary Glasgow previously Royal Infirmary and 318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known, Glasgow
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	58 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously, so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	not known.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th June 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Bridget Goodwin or Gallocher residing at 31 Cowlairs Road unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow

F. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being a (1) Fellow of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Infirmary Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gallacher a pauper, and inmate of the Royal Infirmary and that the said John Gallacher is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(3) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (3) I found him firmly bound down in bed and in charge of a person from the Police Office. He was altogether unable to give any answers to questions

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Miss Maxwell nurse in patient ward informed me that latterly he has become exceedingly violent and dangerous to any person going near him

Name and Medical Designation, } David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 6 Connemara Place Glasgow

Dated this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 87

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Ree Todd
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Cruickshank pauper lately patient in Glasgow Royal Infirmary and that the said John Cruickshank pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He can give no account of himself, talks incoherently, and is quite unmanageable. He has on a straight jacket which he got in the Royal Infirmary.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, } Geo Ree Todd M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 318 Parliamentary Road

Dated this 26th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 87

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker and Surgeon of Glasgow being (1) Lic of the Roy Coll of Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Royal Infirmary Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Gallocher, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 26 day of June One thousand eight hundred and 8 9

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor &c Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Walker and George Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Gallocher Inmate Royal Infirmary Glasgow a pauper and that the said John Gallocher is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gallocher as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Gallocher which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eight five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7246

John Gallocher

admitted 26th June 1885

2.64.52

Govan

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Chalmers, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McLean, residing at 36 Bridgegate Glasgow and presently a Pauper chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McLean to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Chalmers

DATED this 27th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McLean
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	~~Married~~ Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	36 Bridgegate Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	36 Bridgegate Street and 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Smithston Asylum Greenock from 5th July to 19th August 1882.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	27th June 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Isabella McKeechan McLean or Stewart, Hunter, Castlehill, Stirling. Unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eightyfive.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Chalmers
Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Findlay,
being a (1) M.D. of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner,
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 36 Bridgegate,
Glasgow, in the County of
Lanark, separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James McLean, Pauper, residing
at 36 Bridgegate, Glasgow and that
the said James McLean is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is very excited; imagines he has done some wrong for which he is to be burned; is in constant expectation of the executioners coming to carry him away to the stake; is not safe to be at large; was in the Crumbeck Asylum a short time some 3 years ago —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His landlady informs me that he neither sleeps night nor day; has made several attempts to jump over the window to escape from his murderers. Despite their efforts to keep him in the house he escapes the street half drunk; has been drinking for the last month —

Name and Medical Designation, William Findlay, M.D.

Place of Abode, 8 Annfield Place Glasgow

Dated this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85 years —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James McLean Pauper
late of 36 Bridgegate St Glasgow and that
the said James McLean, Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions of hearing + also of sight, sees a black man coming to him + whispering in his ear that he will kill him; is also suicidal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Michael McLuskey informs me he attempted to cut his throat with a razor and took the razor out of his hand

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode House Govan's Hospital

Dated this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Findlay,
being (1) M D of Glasgow University,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 36 Bridgegate, Glasgow,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James McLean, Pauper,, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Findlay M D

Dated this 27th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85 years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Chalmers
Assistant Inspector of Poor & Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of William Findlay
and Geo Buchan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James McLean 36 Bridgegate Glasgow a pauper and that the said
James McLean is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James McLean as a Patient into the
Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James McLean which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.'

7247

James McLean

admitted 27th June 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitute.*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of the City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Graham a pauper lunatic

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Graham to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction this admission into the said Asylum.

Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty eighth (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Graham
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Moulder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	258 High Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	258 High Street + 318 Parliamentary Road.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	28th June 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Amelia Price or Graham 258 High Street Glasgow. — none. —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none. —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years. —

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andrew Thomson Day
Assistant Inspector of the City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 258 High Street
Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Graham Pauper
residing at 258 High Street and that
the said Alexander Graham is a (5) insane
person and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited appearance
Says he has not sleept for some days and has been wandering
about the town. Says that wanted to make him a Catholic
Seems incapable to take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Husband and mother say he has greatly altered for
some days, barking and yelling, trying to go over window, trying
to tear up flooring &c

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Black M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 5 Canning Place, Glasgow

DATED this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M.B. CM.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Graham pauper
late of 258 High St Glasgow and that
the said Alexander Graham, Pauper, is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks quite
incoherently, hears birds whistling to him & people
whispering to him, is concerned about his soul
has no idea of time or Place, &c

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Day Assist Inspector tells me he attempted to
jump over the window when he was at his
house,

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. CM.

Place of Abode House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 28th day of June One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black,
being (1) Bachelor of medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 258 High Street
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Alexander Graham Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Malcolm Black M.B. C.M.

DATED this twenty eighth day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Andrew Thomson
Day Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Malcolm Black
and Geo Buchan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Alexander Graham 258 High Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Alexander Graham — is a lunatic person or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Graham as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Graham which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

J.P.

To the Superintendent of the (4) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7248

Alexander Graham

Admitted 28th June 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Smith 4 Maule Terrace Partick

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs Verona Smith or Gow or Smith your Petitioner's (3) Wife is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs Verona Smith or Gow or Smith to the Royal Parkmoor Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mrs Verona Smith or Gow or Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 44 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Bank Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Maule Terrace. Partick. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Mrs Little's 1 Bath Place. Moffat
8. Length of time Insane,	about six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	six weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	anxiety & nursing child
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	hinted once at taking poison
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Smith 4 Maule Terrace Partick. Glasgow. Husband No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Munro being a (1) Member of the Royal College of Physicians Edin^r and Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edin^r and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mr^s Lillies 1 Bath Place. Moffat in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr^s Verona Smith or Son 4 Maule Terrace. Partick. Glasgow and that the said Mr^s Verona Smith or Son is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)

fancies she is lost and cannot be saved - That there is no hope

(1) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (1)

The above facts and that she is possessed by the devil - that she would take poison if she had a chance

Name and Medical Designation, James Munro M.D. L.R.C.S. Edin^r

Place of Abode, Moffat

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Doyle Grange being a (1) Doctor of Medicine & Master in Surgery of the University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Mr^s Lillies 1 Bath Place - Moffat in the County of Dumfries separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mr^s Verona Smith ~~or Son~~ of 4 Maule Terrace Partick, Glasgow and that the said Mr^s Verona Smith ~~or~~ is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)

Bewails that her past religious life was an imposition & that she is lost -, wild look of the eyes.

(1) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (1)

That she considers her self so wicked that she would take poison, thinks her children lost

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Doyle Grange

Place of Abode Manfield House Moffat

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Munro being (1) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Mrs Little, 1 Bath Place, Mr Hart in the County of Dumfries, seen and personally examined Mrs Verona Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Munro. M.D. L.R.C.S. Edin.

DATED this 29th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) George Smith & Maule Terrace Partick husband of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Munro and William Dow, Grange, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mrs Verona Gow or Smith & Maule Terrace Partick and that the said Mrs Verona Gow or Smith is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Verona Gow or Smith as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Verona Gow or Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 30th day of June One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Alex Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7249

Verona Gow or Smith

admitted 30th June 1885

5.71.76 Longforgan.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) *of* *of the* (2) *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said to the and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this (4) day of One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Robb
2. Sex and Age,	Male 36 6/12 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brought from St Rollox Police Office
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Gartnavel Asylum on 6th January 1885
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Parish of Longforgan
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st July 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Helen Dempster or Robb residing at Longforgan unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow

P. T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode _____

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM.
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Hobb Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. CM.

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
and that the said
is a (5)

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said as a Patient into the (6) Asylum of and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7250

John Robb

admitted 1st July 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Percy, Pauper, residing, at 16 Abercorn Street Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Percy to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

DATED this 2nd (*) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 83.

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Percy
2. Sex and Age,	male 19 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Optician
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 abercorn Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 abercorn Street Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st July 1883
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father John Percy at 16 abercorn Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 83

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster P. P.

Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University & Licentiate of the College of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Abercorn Stead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Percy, a Pauper, of 16 Abercorn St Glasgow and that the said Thomas Percy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a greatly excited state. Cannot keep quiet for a single moment. His conversation is incoherent. Under the delusion that young Gallacher is about to strike him. He requires to be constantly watched.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Learned from his Father & Mother that he has been very violent for some days, that he smashed one of the windows in his Father's House this morning

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon.

Place of Abode, 9 Queen's Crescent, Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Fellow of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeon of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Abercorn Stead Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Percy a pauper residing at 16 Abercorn Stead Glasgow and that the said Thomas Percy is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him in a State of Excitement. Quite incapable and dangerous to himself and those around him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father informed me that for some time he has been labouring under delusions of various kinds and lately has become violent.

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode 6 Company Stane Glasgow

DATED this 14th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Orr being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University Dr hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Abercorn St. Glasgow. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Percy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Orr M.D. Surgeon

DATED this 1st day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor of the Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Robert Orr and David Walker, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Percy 16 Abercorn Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Thomas Percy is a (5) Person of unsound mind (6) and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Percy as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Percy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(6) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7251

Thomas Percy

admitted 1st July 1885

District V. / Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert McDonald a Pauper 10 George Street City presently chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert McDonald to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert McDonald
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 16 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Slipper Maker.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	10 George Street City
7. Place where Found and Examined,	10 George Street & 218 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	over study.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd July 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Susan McGuire McDonald 10 George Street Brother John presently in Woodilee Asylum.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 10 George Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Macdonald Pauper, Slipper-maker, residing at 10 George Street and that the said Robert Macdonald is a(n) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Seems quite incapable of taking care of himself.
Does not understand questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says he has been attempting to commit suicide today.
and that he has been low-spirited for the last week.

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Black M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 5 Carrington Place Glasgow

DATED this second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Macdonald, pauper, late of 10 George St., Glasgow and that the said Robert Macdonald is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says "I want some one to shoot my brains out with a revolver"; declares that his brains are doing harm to every one. He is unsafe to be at large.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His mother says that he tried to commit suicide with a pair of "shears" today.

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 2nd day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 10 George Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Macdonald, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Malcolm Black, M.B. Ch.

DATED this second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Malcolm Black and Alexander Robertson —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (3) Robert McDonald 10 George Street City Glasgow a pauper and that the said Robert McDonald is a (4) insane person or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert McDonald as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert McDonald which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 3rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (5) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7252

Robert McDonald

admitted 2nd July 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of John Cassels, Inspector of Poor humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Elisabette Lee or Williamson your Petitioner's (3) Pauper, and under his charge is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Elisabette Lee or Williamson to the Royal asylum Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Cassels Inspector of Poor

DATED this Second (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Elisabette Lee or Williamson
2. Sex and Age,	Female 21 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cotton Mill Worker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High Street Lanark
7. Place where Found and Examined,	High Street Lanark
8. Length of time Insane,	Some days.
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	4 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Cannot say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lanark Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st July 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Williamson Coal Miner High Street Lanark.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(To be signed by the Party applying) John Cassels

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex^r H. Gray,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street, Lanark
Lanark
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Lee or Williamson, pauper,
and that
the said Elizabeth Lee or Williamson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sleeplessness. Incoherence of Language. Extreme excitability at times prince of persecution & Countenance, Singing and screaming alternately

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Alex^r H. Gray M.D.

Place of Abode, Lanark

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Ewing Doctor of Medicine
being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews University & L.R.C.P. Edin^r
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) High Street Lanark
in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Elizabeth Lee or Williamson (Pauper)
and that
the said Elizabeth Lee or Williamson is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Great excitability & wildness of expression
sleeplessness & Languor & occasional tendency
to excitement & violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Ewing M.D.

Place of Abode Lanark

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Lands Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Lanark
Certificates under the hands of Alexander A. Gray, M.D. Lanark
and James Kenny, M.D. Lanark, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Elizabeth Lee or Williamson, High Street, Lanark & Pauper and that the said Elizabeth Lee or Williamson is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Elizabeth Lee or Williamson as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Elizabeth Lee or Williamson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J. B. L. Birnie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7253

Elizabeth Lee or Williamson

admitted 2nd July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(*) Sheriff or Steward. (*) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Mc Ainsh residing at 67 Dalhousie St. Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Barbara Mc Ainsh residing ~~at~~ there my sister is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Barbara Mc Ainsh to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Mc Ainsh

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this fourth (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Barbara Mc Ainsh
2. Sex and Age,	female 29 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Employed in Warehouse
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Taken in Connection with Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	67 Dalhousie St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	D°
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 months obvious
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	29
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes. Cut her throat 3 weeks ago
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatening
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother - the Petitioner Father - Jas Mc Ainsh Alma cottage Kirkpatrick N Crieff
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Her father has twice had dull turns

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Mc Ainsh.

Dated this fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Fred^k V. Adams
being a (1) Licentiate in Medicine of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 67 Dalhousie street - Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara M^cAnish Housekeeper and that the said Barbara M^cAnish is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is depressed in mind. with sudden fits of screaming & wrestling - thinks her throat is closed + cant swallow. States she has killed her relatives & is a saint. Wants me to cut her throat - says she will jump out of the window. When leaving her she was screaming "Yes Yes &c" "No No" & so on in a frantic manner.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James M^c Anish states she cut her throat on the 16th June ult^o. Nurse M^c Leish showed me where patient bit her arm - she also told nurse she wanted to die as she had committed some great sin but did not know its nature.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Fred^k V. Adams L.R.C.P.E.

Place of Abode, 10 Berkeley St Glasgow

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Barbara M^c Anish, recently residing at 67 Dalhousie Street Glasgow and that the said Barbara M^c Anish is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that she is all in a whirl, and does not know what to do with herself. She states that she cut her throat, and wishes she were dead. She is evidently suicidal, and would destroy herself unless closely watched.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five -

* CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Fred^k V. Adams being (1) licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 67 Dalhousie St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Barbara McAmish, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Fred^k V. Adams

DATED this fourth day of July One thousand ~~eight~~ hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie advocate, sheriff substitute of the (1) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Mcainsh 67 Dalhousie Street Glasgow Brother of patient Certificates under the hands of Freak & Adams and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Barbara Mcainsh 67 Dalhousie Street Glasgow and that the said Barbara McAmish is a (5) lunatic or person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Barbara McAmish as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Barbara McAmish which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(Signed)~~ W Guthrie

DATED this sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

JW

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7254

Barbara McNinch

admitted 4th July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute,*—

The Petition of Margaret J. Langlands residing at 4 Strathearn Place Edinburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Langlands your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at 4 Strathearn Place Edinburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Langlands to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

M. J. Langlands

Dated this Seventh (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Langlands
2. Sex and Age,	female 50
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Strathearn Pl. Edinburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Jamieband Bridge of Allan & Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	14 days
9. Whether First Attack,	4th or 5th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Dinsdale Park Durham & Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	14 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous illnesses
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner sister – address above. no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

M. J. Langlands

Dated this seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary Langlands, formerly residing at Bridge of Allan, & of 4 Strathearn Place, Edinburgh and that the said Miss Mary Langlands is a (5) Insane & unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She states that she has suffered from great loss of memory regarding the most recent events, and that her mind is much confused. She also states that she has no self control, and that at times she does not know what she is doing. She is suspicious of those around her, and thinks that they are plotting against her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Yellowlees states that she has been sleepless for the last three nights, and has been maniacal, restless, excitable and demanding herself

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell McVail
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine in Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary Langlands of 4 Strathearn Place Edinburgh and that the said Miss Mary Langlands is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She told me that she had recently been unable at times to control her temper or guide her actions when her temper gives way. She is very suspicious of all the people around her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Dr Yellowlees tells me that she has been for the last day or two maniacal, restless, excitable and unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, D. C. McVail Surgeon.

Place of Abode 3 St James Terrace Hillhead

DATED this Seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeeeowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Fernielaw
Bridge of Allan
in the County of Stirling, seen and personally examined
Miss Mary Langlands of 4 Strathearn Place
Edinburgh
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yeeeowlees M.D

DATED this sixth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Margaret J Langlands
4 Strathearn Place Edinburgh Sister of patient
Certificates under the hands of James Christie
and David Caldwell McNeil, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Langlands 4 Strathearn Place Edinburgh
and that the said Mary Langlands is a (5)
person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Langlands
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Langlands which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this seventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

JW

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7255

Mary Langlands

admitted 6th July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Elizabeth Russell residing at 8 Great Kelvin Terrace Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Russell my son 8 Great Kelvin Terrace Glasgow residing at is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Russell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Elizabeth Russell

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Russell
2. Sex and Age,	Male aged 24 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Unmarried
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	8 Great Kelvin Terrace Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	" "
8. Length of time Insane,	Over two years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 25
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	masturbation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Threatens Cuts his wrists
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Thomas Russell
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Russell 8 Great Kelvin Terrace Hillhead Glasgow
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Sister was peculiar

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Elizabeth Russell

Dated this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Geo Richmond Allan
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Bank St, Hillhead Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Russell, Clerk and that the said Thomas Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He says he has been laying in bed for two years thinking of his past life, and that from the practice of self abuse all the organs of his body have become stiffened. He wanders from one subject to another rather incoherently.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His mother informs me that he lies in bed eating and sleeping and that he has done no work for nearly two years, and recently she has had difficulty in managing him.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Geo R. Allan, M. D.

Place of Abode, 9 Glenbervie Pl., Glasgow.

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 8 Bank Street Hillhead, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Russell, Clerk residing there and that the said Thomas Russell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

He states that his organs are all diseased and that he requires to lie in bed to unstiffen them. He wanders from one subject to another in answering questions.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

His mother states that he has refused to work for eighteen months, he has kept his bed declaring he was ill & could not work. She declares that the food his mother gives him nourishes his body.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J. Crawford Renton M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh Graduate hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 8 Bank St. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Russell, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) J. Crawford Renton

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (Elizabeth Russell 8 Great Kelvin Terrace Glasgow Mother of patient Certificates under the hands of Geo Richard Allan and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Thomas Russell 8 Great Kelvin Terrace Glasgow and that the said Thomas Russell is a (Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Russell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Russell which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

(SIGNED)

DATED this 9th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Asylum of

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7256

Thomas Russell

admitted 8th July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Margaret M'Feat residing at 15 Apsley Place, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane M'Feat your Petitioner's (*) Sister residing at 15 Apsley Place Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane M'Feat to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Margaret M'Feat

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this eighth (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane M'Feat
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 39 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Apsley Place Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Apsley Place Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Four months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four months
13. Supposed Cause,	disappointment.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	nearest relative myself, residing at 15 Apsley Place. no previous member of family insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Margaret M'Feat

Dated this eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-two years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James K. Kelly
being a (1) Bachelor of medicine & Master of Surgery Glasg.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 Apsley Place Glasgow.
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane M'Feat, Spinster, 15 Apsley Place Glasgow and that
the said Jane M'Feat is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Gradual development of delusions regarding her health, her social relations, her future fate &c. So desirous of putting an end to her life - thinks herself disgraced & the cause of disgrace to her friends.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sisters with whom she lives have to watch her continually owing to attempts she has already made to commit suicide. She is constantly speaking to them of the same delusions as I have myself observed.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, J. K. Kelly. M.B.C.M.
Place of Abode, 20 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow.

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Tindal
being a (2) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 15 to Apsley place Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Jane M'Feat, Spinster, 15 to Apsley place and that
the said Jane M'Feat is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She sobs bitterly on being spoken to; says that she is hopelessly disgraced & that she will ultimately be put out of her house by the authorities, for being a prostitute. She asked for poison to relieve herself of her trouble.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister informs me that she has frequently found her with a handkerchief tied tightly round her neck; that she had attempted to cut her throat; also that she tried to leap over the window of the stair. She has also tried to burn herself.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, David Tindal, M.D.
Place of Abode 21 Abbotsford place

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five years.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James K. Kelly
being (1) Mb. Cm. Glas. Univ.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 15 Apsley Place
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jane M'Feat, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) J. K. Kelly.

DATED this eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) — County — of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Margaret M'Feat 15 Apsley Place Glasgow Sister of Patient. Certificates under the hands of James K. Kelly and David Tindal, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Jane Mc Feat 15 Apsley Place Glasgow and that the said Jane Mc Feat is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Mc Feat as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Mc Feat which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.

7257

Jane M. Feak

admitted 8th July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Wm. Margt. Burnside residing at 106 London Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Burnside your Petitioner's (*) son residing at 106 London Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Burnside to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Margaret Burnside

Dated this ninth (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Burnside
2. Sex and Age,	male 25 almost
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	106 London Rd Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum — left about 14 days ago.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four days
13. Supposed Cause,	Masturbation
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no previous attack
15. Whether Suicidal,	Dreads the impulse
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner his mother address as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No insanity known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Margaret Burnside

Dated this ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Rob Grant.
being a (1) Graduate of medicine of Glasgow Univ. &c
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Burnside Law Clerk. single residing at 106 London Road Glasgow and that the said James Burnside is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He tells me that he has been guilty of evil habits, which have so deteriorated his whole system that now his life is a burden to him, and that after he does not know what to do with himself. and fears what harm he may do himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I am informed that he has been before admitted in Gartnavel in similar state and that he has voluntarily returned at this time.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Rob Grant M.B. &c
Place of Abode, 2 Great Western Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this Ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Burnside, Law clerk, single residing at 106 London Road, Glasgow and that the said James Burnside is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states that he is in such a gloomy, depressed state of mind that he may injure himself; and that he feels that he must be under supervision. He dreads some great impending evil, the nature of which he cannot explain. He is evidently Suicidal.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr E. Angus, Principal attendant, states that he was an inmate of the Asylum until within the last two weeks.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.
Place of Abode 2 Great Western Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this Ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Dyce Cowlees being (1) MD Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jas Burnside of 106 London Road, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Dyce Cowlees and D

DATED this ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dandson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Margaret Burnside 106 London Road Glasgow mother of patient Certificates under the hands of John Ross Glasgow and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Burnside 106 London Road Glasgow and that the said James Burnside is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Burnside as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Burnside which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) D Balfour

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7258

James Burnside

admitted 9th July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire
of Lanark *and his Substitutes*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James Robertson
residing at 74 Main Street Maryhill
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Robertson my brother
residing at 6 Dumbarton Road Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Robertson to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction *his* admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James Robertson

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Robertson
2. Sex and Age,	male - 40 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Engineer (in ships)
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Dumbarton Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	but has no settled home as he is often at sea
8. Length of time Insane,	Western Police Office. some weeks.
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Dissipation, & nervous attack
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be a danger.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	His brother as the Petitioner address as above. His mother Mrs Robertson
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Rosebank House Maryhill

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Robertson

Dated this tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Water Police Office, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Robertson. Engineer and that the said Thomas Robertson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great excitability and rambling in his talk. says he is going to be Jesus Christ. or god walks with him. if Christ does the good. he will do the bad.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William Walker. Police Constable states that he frames himself the devil. and that he took him for the Princess Louisa

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Alexander Hay M.D. F.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Maryhill

DATED this 10th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Speirs L.F.P.S.G. being a (1) L.F.P.S. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Western Police Office Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Robertson Engineer and that the said Thomas Robertson is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks most incoherently and is under delusions says he has been a thief from youth

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) George Cameron Police Constable Glasgow says Thomas Robertson says he was married to Princess Louise and was known the Queen wrote to her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Speirs L.F.P.S.Glasgow

Place of Abode, 6 Hill Street Anderston

DATED this tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alexander Hay being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lanark Police Office in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Robertson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alexander Hay M.D. 77 P.L.G.

DATED this 10th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Blair (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Robertson 41 Main Street Maryhill Certificates under the hands of Alexander Hay and John Spence, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Robertson, 6 Drumbarton Road Glasgow Petitioner's Brother, aged 18 a (5) person of unsound mind Thomas Robertson and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Robertson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Robertson which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) Wm Ludovic Blair

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7259

Thomas Robertson

admitted 10th July 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Andrew Humes Day Assistant Inspector of Poor to the City Parish Glasgow—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Gumley a Pauper late of 34 Stevenson Street, Calton formerly Chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Gumley to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Humes Day

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Tenth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Gumley
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 yrs.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Stone Breaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	34 Stevenson Street Calton Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	34 Stevenson Street Calton Glasgow.—
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years.—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	in Woodilee Asylum in 1883 and in Bothwell Asylum in April 1885.—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~one~~ Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th July 1885.—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Ann M'Leod or Gumley at 34 Stevenson Street Calton Glasgow.—
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	✓

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Tenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Humes Day
Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow.—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan MB. CM, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gormley Pauper late of 34 Stevenson St Calton Glasgow and that the said John Gormley Pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He hears voices whispering to him, has the idea at one time that he is God another time the Devil people come at night and annoys him he is quite incapable of taking care of himself,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant tells me he had the idea he was the Lord Jesus Christ &c

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB CM.

Place of Abode, House, Towns Hospital

DATED this 10th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buc Todd. MB: Cm. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician, do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gormley pauper late of 34 Stevenson St Calton, Glasgow and that the said John Gormley pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind. and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He hears sounds like cats mewing & Cocks crowing while attempting to sleep, that he is prompted by evil spirits to do wrong. He seems unable to take care of himself and is evidently suffering from Religious monomania.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buc Todd MB. CM.

Place of Abode Towns Hospital

DATED this 10th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Gormley Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. CM,

DATED this 10th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mair (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and George Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Gormley a pauper Late of 34 Ferguson Street Calton presently Lieges Wynd City Parish Glasgow and that the said John Gormley is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gormley as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Gormley which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Wm Ludovic Mair

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7260

John Gormley

Admitted 10th July 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark.

and his Substitute,—

The Petition of George Campbell Insp. of Poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Murphy.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James Murphy to the Royal Asylum, Lakmane, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 13th (4) day of July One Thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Murphy.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 45 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Maried.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Buchanan St. Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	30 North British Buildings. Coatbridge
8. Length of time Insane,	about 5 Days.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	45 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about five days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th July 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mary Murphy or McLafferty at 30 North British Buildings Coatbridge – daughter. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of July. One thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Sudlhope being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bank Buildings Canal Street Coatbridge In the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Murphy Miner Bank Buildings Coatbridge. a Pauper and that the said James Murphy is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He sits beside the fire in a dirty & Perfect nude Condition whistling & tearing his clothes in small pieces & putting them in the fire says he is two months old & wants to get £16000 tomorrow. & talks other incoherent rubbish.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter says he has slept none for several nights but keeps moving about restlessly. talking incoherently has torn all his clothes. which he afterwards burnt

Name and Medical Designation. Adam Prentice Sudlhope M.B.Chm

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Farquharson being a (1) graduate of Aberdeen University and being in actual practice as a (2) general Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bank. Buildings Canal Street Coatbridge in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Murphy Miner Bank. Buildings. Coatbridge. A pauper. and that the said James Murphy is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He raves and wanders in his conversation, destroys all his clothing, and burns it has no idea what he is doing, and is untidy and filthy in the extreme.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Daughter.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Burns his clothes — refuses to go naked — refuses food and is sleepless and most incoherent in his talk.

Name and Medical Designation. J. Farquharson M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge.

DATED this eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Sudlhope being (1) a graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bank Buildings Coatbridge in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Murphy, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Adam Prentice Sudlhope M.B.C.M.

DATED this Eleventh day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Maxwell Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (4) George Campbell, Inspr. of Poor, Old Monkland and Certificates under the hands of Adam Prentice Sudlhope and James Farquharson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James Murphy a pauper and that the said James Murphy is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Murphy as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Murphy which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Wm Maxwell

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7261

James Murphy

Admitted 13th July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Wilson residing at East Merkland, in the parish of Avendale, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Cochrane or Wilson your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at East Merkland, in the parish of Avendale, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Cochrane or Wilson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* William Wilson

Dated this 16th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Cochrane or Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	East Merkland Avendale
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do
8. Length of time Insane,	15 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	15 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Family predisposition to mental weakness
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Wilson Husband East Merkland Avendale, Two of her children are not insane. but weak minded
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* William Wilson

Dated this Seventeenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Dougal
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) East Merkland Avondale in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Cochrane or Wilson of East Merkland. Avondale. and that the said Margaret Cochrane or Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I have known her for 12 years to have been particularly quiet, silent & religious. She now talks ceaselessly and profanely. Expression wild, restless. says that rats are constantly running through her inside. Has become very dirty and untidy. refuses to put on clothes. Talks incessantly about a few doses of Seigels syrup being the cause of her illness and ceaselessly reiterates this and other absurd delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) William Wilson, her husband says she threatens to kill herself. says she runs aimlessly about the whole neighbourhood. say it requires two to watch her. Her children say she is getting unmanageable & dangerous. Has become very obscene in language and action. Has tried to choke herself.

Name and Medical Designation, James Dougal MB. CM.

Place of Abode, Old Manse Strathaven.

Dated this 16 day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gordon Dunlop
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) East Merkland Avondale in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Cochrane or Wilson of East Merkland Avondale and that the said Margaret Cochrane or Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is an incessant talker, & blames a few doses of Seigels Syrup for making her very small, & causing loud noises to be heard all over her body in which she rats run. She is very incoherent & childish in conversation saying most absurd things.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She runs about the fields wild. & she will not wash or dress herself. this has to be done by force. She talks of killing herself & tries to choke herself. She swears & uses obscene language which she never did before her illness.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Gordon Dunlop M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Somerset Place Glasgow

Dated this 16th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Dougall (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery. Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) East Kirkland. Avendale in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Margaret Cochrane or Wilson of East Kirkland Avendale and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Dougall M.B., C.M.

DATED this Sixteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County — of Lanark — having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Wilson East Kirkland in the parish of Avendale husband of Patient. Certificate under the hands of James Dougall and John Gordon Dunlop —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Cochrane or Wilson East Kirkland in the parish of Avendale wife of Petitioner and that the said Margaret Cochrane or Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Cochrane or Wilson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Cochrane or Wilson — which accompanied the said Petition.

W. C. Spens

DATED this Sixteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7262

Margaret Cochrane a Wilson

admitted 16th July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Mrs Catherine Stewart or McKenzie residing at 273 New City Road, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Murdoch Mackenzie your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at 273 New City Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Murdoch McKenzie. to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Catherine McKenzie

Dated this 20th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Murdoch McKenzie
2. Sex and Age,	male, 51
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Commercial Traveller
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	273 New City Road
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do
8. Length of time Insane,	about a week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	51
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not at home as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	Fear of Blindness one eye being already lost & the other failing
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~No~~ yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Colin McKenzie his son residing at 273 New City Road. Glasgow Milkman none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Catherine McKenzie

Dated this 20th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Angus macphee —
being a (1) doctor of medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 273 West
city Road Glasgow — in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Murdoch McKenzie
residing there — and that
the said Murdoch McKenzie is a (5) person of
unsound mind — and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(a) McKenzie was very violent & could give no reason for his violence — he was evidently laboring under strong mental excitement

(b). he answered my questions very incoherently & seemed to be totally oblivious of matters closely affecting himself which was evident quite clearly —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(a) his wife soon informed me that he had several times - when a fancy ruled his mind - tried to injure himself - that so violent did he become that she had to call in the aid of two watchmen from the police office to prevent him from injuring himself & others — they found it necessary to tie his hands & feet —

Name and Medical Designation, } Angus macphee M.D

Place of Abode, 2a Buckingham Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five. —

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Algernon Wood Gillis
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians
and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Murdoch Mackenzie
Commercial Traveller formerly Student at
the said Murdoch Mackenzie is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

altered in appearance - broken down -
Emotional, continually crying when to tears -
Fearful of "something going to happen to him" -
At times Suicidal. Considers that he has committed great
sin. — Spoke of Gartnavel as a "garden of Eden" &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife and Eldest Son told me of
his having been violent at Ullapool -
His Son described to me his attempt to Commit
Suicide & Violence generally

Name and Medical Designation, } Algernon Wood Gillis M.D.

Place of Abode 11 Woodside Terrace Glasgow.

DATED this Twenty Second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Angus macphee —
being (1) a Doctor of medicine —
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 273 New City Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark —, seen and personally examined Murdoch McKenzie residing there —
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Angus macphee M.D.
24 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow

Dated this twentieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five. —

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Catherine Stewart or McKenzie 273 New City Road Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Angus Macphee
and Algernon Wood Smith —, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Murdoch McKenzie 273 New City Road Glasgow husband of Petitioner
and that the said Murdoch McKenzie is a (3)
person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Murdoch McKenzie
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Murdoch McKenzie which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

Dated this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7263

Murdoch McKenzie

admitted 20th July 1885

£15 15/-

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitute,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mary Richardson or Mac (*) Wife residing at 6 Crown Place Crosshill humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Mac Sea Merchant residing at 6 Crown Pl Crosshill is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Mac to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(Signed) Mary Mac

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this twenty third (3) day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Mac
2. Sex and Age,	Male forty
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Healthy but subject to some bilious attacks Seaman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Rochdale Place Mount Florida 6 Crown Place Crosshill
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Three Weeks
8. Length of time Insane,	Two
9. Whether First Attack,	Thirty nine
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	6 Crown Place Crosshill
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Three Weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	The Liver
13. Supposed Cause,	No
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Cathcart
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Alex Stewart Mac Heathbank Broughty Ferry. Brother an Uncle
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Non Resident

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* Mary Mac

Dated this twenty third day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James. Dunlop. M.D.
being a (1) Member of the Faculty of Physicians. Surgeons. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner. 16 Carlton
Place Glasgow
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James. Rae. Lea. Merchant. 6 Crown
Place Langside Road
and that
the said James. Rae is a (5) Person of
Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is incoherent. Wild and dangerous. In Strength and States. Has delusions. His ideas are very great. He is going to buy the Crescent. Hamilton with the Crescent Grass and grounds to be formed on the heights of Shawlands as a Park of 200 to 300 acres, rather smaller in Chapter. He has the Person occupier & rented by him at £80. a year and he is supported by a Mother. He is very sleepless.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James. Dunlop M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Carlton Place

DATED this 19th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Adam Lawson Kelly M.D. Glasgow
being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Carlton Place in the County of Glasgow
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James Rae Lea Merchant
6 Crown Place Langside Road Crosshill and that
the said James Rae is a (5) Person of
Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Great restlessness – very talkative Rambling in his Conversation. talks of his great wealth. Telling of his having in the act of purchasing Great estates – also engaging a Great many Retainers as his Retinue has extended to upwards of a Hundred – In his usual sound health, he is abstemious, Great Preserver

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) sleepless – Get up at all hours & leaves the house, upon which he must keep to Invernes the Western Highlands – when he re-monstrates with him he threatens violence – has been purchasing great quantities of Children's toys ordering vegetables, fruits, Books in several quarters of the City – the great Quantities to be sent to his house

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, A L Kelly M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Carlton Place

DATED this 19th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(3) State medical qualification. (4) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, advocate, Sheriff Substitute, of the (5) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mary Richardson or Rae 6 Crown Place Crosshill wife of patient

Certificates under the hands of James Dunlop and Adam Lawson Kelly, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Rae Tea Merchant 6 Crown Place Crosshill and that the said James Rae is a (Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Rae as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Rae which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) J McLees

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

1/2614

James Rae

admitted 24th July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of David Blackburn Adam residing at 11 Carnarvon St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles Adam your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Auchlyne near Killin, Perthshire, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles Adam to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* David B. Adam

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles Adam
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Without Occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Auchlyne, Killin
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Auchlyne and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Weak minded from birth but lately he has become dangerous.
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Has been excited for last 3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Congenital
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	David Blackburn Adam 11 Carnarvon St aforesaid a brother of weak mind.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* David B. Adam

Dated this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Hamilton Hodges.
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, & Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Auchlyne.
Mid. Meth.
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charles Adams residing
at Auchlyne, Killin
and that
the said Charles Adams is a (5) Person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Has a delusion that our Wesleyan Church is to be built for him & officials &c. Wishes to be the Priest to devour himself. desires to eat burning Coals. which he says are his bodies food. Talks without coherence or meaning.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has Breakdown to take the Lives of his Guardian uncle by Abernethy Methodist. Glasgow. Brain to be in connection Communicated by Dr. Robertson Glasgow Auchlyne
by a legion of Devils. Evil Spirits.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas Hamilton Hodges
L.R.C.P.E. & L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Killin. (Perthshire)

DATED this twenty ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-one

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stevenson Thomson
being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine and Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Charles Adams residing at Auchlyne upon Killin Perthshire, and that
the said Charles Adams is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Seems greatly excited about the matter being absent about that he has not received Rothesay, being taken to church. He under the delusion that a church is being built for him at Killin & that he will be shortly ordained & when his eyes sink it shows his brother is thinking of him.

(7) *State the information and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Robt. Stevenson Thomson
M.B., C.M.

Place of Abode Gartnavel R. Glasgow

DATED this twenty second day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Monroe Hamilton Hodges being (1) a Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Auchlyne Mill in the County of Perth, seen and personally examined Charles Adam, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Monroe Hamilton Hodges

DATED this twenty ninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) David Blackburn Adam Brother of Patient 11 Carnarvon St Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Thomas Hamilton Hodges and Robert Stevenson Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles Adam Auchlyne near Killin Perthshire and that the said Charles Adam is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles Adam as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Charles Adam which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7265

Charles Adam

Admitted 27th July 1888

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of James McKillop residing at Glamanman Stirlingshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (3) Brother in Law residing at Glamanman is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Nimmo to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James McKillop

Dated this 24th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Nimmo
2. Sex and Age,	Male – 27 years –
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Temperate life, and earnest in business Commission agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Glamanman
8. Length of time Insane,	Two months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	21 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glamanman - Larbert
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	unknown
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Nimmo – (widow) Stratton House Glamanman Mother Never any Member Insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James McKillop

Dated this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, John Boyd being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, University of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stratton House, Hamamman Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Nymmo, Commission Merchant 284 West Campbell Street, Glasgow and that the said John Nymmo is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Great change of personal appearance, paleness, emaciation reticence and refusal to answer questions & take notice of anything around- quite opposite of his normal demeanour as previously known to me

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John Boyd M.D. Edin.

Place of Abode, Stratton House Hamamman

DATED this 23d day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wilson being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons, Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon & General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stratton House Hamamman Stirling in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Nymmo, Commission Merchant, 284 West Campbell St, Glasgow and that the said John Nymmo is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Kept bed for several weeks in a torpid state, refusing to speak, care-less about every thing, eating only what was put into his mouth by his attendants, regardless of cleanliness & requiring to be dressed & bowels & urine discharged involuntarily & without consciousness

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, R. Wilson Surgeon

Place of Abode Catrine

DATED this 23rd day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Hens, Advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James McKillop Hamaman Stirlingshire Broker in law of patient Certificates under the hands of John Boyd and Robert Wilson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Nimmo, Commission Agent, Hamaman and that the said John Nimmo is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Nimmo as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize Reception Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Nimmo which accompanied the said Petition.

Walter Cook Hens

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7266

John Simms

Admitted 27th July 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Scott Inspr of Poor Lesmahagow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Sorbie or Stark - Pauper your Petitioner's (3) patient as Insp of Poor is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Sorbie or Stark to the Royal Edinburgh Asylum Glasgow and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

George Scott Insp of Poor

DATED this 25th (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Sorbie or Stark
2. Sex and Age,	Female 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pauper Inmate
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lesmahagow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	At
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months in a wandering state
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	57
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not first time
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Disappointment in love affairs
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Lesmahagow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	25 July 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Stark Husband Lesmahagow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(To be signed by Party applying) George Scott Insp of Poor P. p. Lesmahagow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alexander Harper Lindsay
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty Physicians & Surgeons
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkfieldbank
in the parish of Lesmahagow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Scobie a Stark Pauper
Pirn under Kirkfieldbank Lesmahagow and that
the said Agnes Scobie a Stark is a (5) person of
Unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
appears to be in a state of incoherent rambling
Fancies that the house is on fire – Refuses food
otherwise calm. inclines to walk about the

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Her Friends

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
She is sleepless & wont allow food to be cooked
in the house & imagines that the house is
on fire

Name and Medical Designation, A. H. Lindsay L.R.C.P.S

Place of Abode, Lesmahagow

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward Henry Kelly
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the Queens University
in Ireland
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Kirkfieldbank
in the parish of Lesmahagow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Scobie a Stark pauper
Pirn under Kirkfieldbank Lesmahagow and that
the said Agnes Scobie a Stark is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) That she is constantly
wanting to do something & which she imagines
such as that put a fire set her son out of prison
and talks in an incoherent manner

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That she is sick sister's Lord. thinks the other
members of her family unwell and behaves
in a restless manner

Name and Medical Designation, Edward Henry Kelly M.D.

Place of Abode Lanark

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Paterson (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) George Scott,
Inspector of Poor of the parish of Lesmahagow
Certificates under the hands of Alexander M'Lurg, L.R.C.S. Lesmahagow
and Edward Henry Kelly, M.B. Lanark, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Sorbie or Stark, Pirn Minder, Kirkfaldbank (Pauper) and that the said
Agnes Sorbie or Stark is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Sorbie or Stark as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Sorbie or Stark which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 25th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

A. Paterson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal
Asylum of Gartnavel
Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7267

Agnes Sorbie or Stark

admitted 27th July 1885

Settlement Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor to the Parish Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Daniel Dallaghan a Pauper from Central Police Office Glasgow and presently Chargeable to the said Parish Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Daniel Dallaghan — Pauper to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five. —

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Daniel Dallaghan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28 years. —
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Barber. —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	R.C.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	37 Rutherglen Road Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 1/2 Parliamentary Road Glasgow. —
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes. —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years. —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no.
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Bld Parish Glasgow. —
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	29th July 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Agnes Means or Dallaghan resides in Bld Parish Glasgow. —
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five. —

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor Bld Parish Glasgow P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Buchan MB. CM.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Dallaghan, pauper late of the Central Police, chambers. and that the said Daniel Dallaghan Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) says his wife is conspiring against him to kill him so as to marry another man, that the Queen has ordered him to be beheaded, and wants no one to sing over him at all. all his friends are to know he died & gone at 1860 and that he has been in prison since the 24th of last month has lived with a bad woman for the last 10 years back

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB CM

Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 29th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85,

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Daniel Dallaghan Pauper, Barbe late Central Police office and that the said Daniel Dallaghan, Pauper is a (5) a insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Says his wife got him 'lifted' to be put to death for deserting her, and that the Queen has sent a petition to get him put to death. That he is going to be pulled to death & cut into quarters.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Black MB. Cm

Place of Abode 5 Carrington Place Glasgow

DATED this twentyninth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Buchan M.B. C.M., being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Dallaghan, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

DATED this 29th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Bagbour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Buchan and Malcolm Black, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Daniel Dallaghan Central Police Office Glasgow and that the said Daniel Dallaghan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Dallaghan as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Dallaghan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Bagbour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7268

Daniel Callaghan

admitted 29th July 1885

Settlement Glasgow.—

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Hamilton Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Glasgow—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Hamilton a Pauper residing 32 Jamaica Street Glasgow and presently Chargeable to the Parish of Glasgow

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Hamilton Pauper to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel.— and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Hamilton

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Thirtieth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.—

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Hamilton
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22½ years.—
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.—
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	pone.—
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	32 Jamaica Street Glasgow.—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	32 Jamaica Street 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.—
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22½ years.—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously.—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.—
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown.—
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Yes.—
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes.—
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.—
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Ct Parish Glasgow—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th July 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Archibald Hamilton Easter 32 Jamaica Street Glasgow.—
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.—

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Hamilton

Inspector of Poor Ct Parish Glasgow P. P.—

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Fellow of the Coll. of Physicians and Surgeon of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 32 Turner Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Melbourn Hamilton, pauper residing at 32 Turner Street Glasgow and that the said Melbourn Hamilton is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found him fearfully excitable, threatening ill to injure him. Evidently he is a dangerous person, to himself and others

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father informed me that since injuring he has never been able to do anything for himself

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 6 Bowman Place Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Buchan M.B. C.M. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark. separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Hamilton Pauper late of 32 Turner Street Glasgow and that the said William Hamilton Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is quite in an excited state things every body is doing to kill him nothing can satisfy him but he is to be hanged. He is Epileptic.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode House, Lowis Hospital

DATED this 29th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker being (1) Lic. R. Phys. & Surgeons and Surgeons & Glasgow, hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 32 Turner Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Hamilton, a pauper + pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 24th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 95

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Walker and Geo Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Hamilton 32 Turner Street Glasgow and that the said William Hamilton a pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Hamilton as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Hamilton which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

W

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7269

William Hamilton

Admitted 29th July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Mc Quaker residing at Sixpence, Colmonel Ayrshire, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Mc Quaker your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at Sixpence Colmonel aforesaid, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Mc Quaker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Mc Quaker

Dated this 30th. (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Mc Quaker
2. Sex and Age,	Female, 30
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Sixpence, Colmonel
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Sixpence aforesaid and 121
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks Bath St Glasgow
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	15
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Previous attack and poor bodily health
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Mc Quaker Mc. Father, Sixpence, aforesaid None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

William Mc Quaker

Dated this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Thos. McIlwraith
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sixpenee, Baljarrock, Girvan. in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McQuaker, Sixpenee and that the said Mary McQuaker is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tears the paper from the walls, rips it in small pieces with her fingers, and teeth, and throws them on the floor. Takes the straw from below her bed and rips up same way

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Throws all things out of the window— Mrs McQuaker
Runs away and hides— Mrs McQuaker

Name and Medical Designation, Thos. McIlwraith L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Barrhill

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jn° Tho° Moore
being a (1) Brother of Medicine & Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 121 Bath Street, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary McQuaker residing at Sixpence, Baljarrock, Girvan and that the said Mary McQuaker is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Speaks incoherently. Tears her Garments & declares her father is insane

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her Brother Wm McQuaker says she is at times very excited & tears & rips her clothes & other Papers

Name and Medical Designation, Jn° Tho° Moore M D Glas

Place of Abode 121 Bath St. Glasgow

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Thos. Mc Ilwraith being (1) a Licentiate of the Faculty of Phys & Surg of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Biggar in the County of Lan, seen and personally examined Mary Mc Quaker and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Thos. Mc Ilwraith

DATED this 30th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Mc Quaker, Sixpence Colmonel, Appellee Parks of Patients Certificates under the hands of Thos Mc Ilwraith and Jas Thos Moore, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Mc Quaker, Sixpence Colmonel, aforesaid and that the said Mary Mc Quaker is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Mc Quaker as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Mc Quaker which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this 31st day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7270

Mary McQuakers

admitted 30th July 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of George Izett residing at 150 Raeberry St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (*) Catherine Izett wife residing at 150 Raeberry St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Izett to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) George Izett

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this Second (1) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Catherine Izett
2. Sex and Age,	female 34 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	domestic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	35 Scotia St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	150 Raeberry St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight days
9. Whether First Attack,	third attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	five years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	150 Raeberry St
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight days
13. Supposed Cause,	cant say
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Renwick 34 Woodland St Glasgow Brother no
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) George Izett

DATED this Second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Richard Allan being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 150 Raeberry St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Izett, (Lady) and that the said Catherine Izett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

a. She is much excited, has her hair in disorder, wants to move about the house undressed, and does not attend to her household duties.
b. Her language is very indecent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband says that she accuses him of unkindness, and of immoral acts, none of which accusations have any foundation in fact. He also states that she is sleepless, refuses to take food, and that she is also much more extravagant in habits than formerly. She is naturally quiet, loving to her husband, attentive to her home duties and very economical.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, George R. Allan, M.D.
Place of Abode, 9 Glenbank Gr., Glasgow.
DATED this Second day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Crawford Renton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edinburgh University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 364, North Woodside Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Izett (Lady) 150 Raeberry Street Glasgow and that the said Catherine Izett is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She is much excited and constantly talking nonsense. She gives no sensible answer to questions and states she has no husband and has been injured by Vaccination

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her husband informed me that she had a similar illness before and was sent to Gartnavel. She abuses him constantly and neglects every household duty.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James Crawford Renton M.D
Place of Abode 2 Buckingham Terrace Glasgow
DATED this 2nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Richard Allan
being (1) a Doctor of Medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 150 Raeberry St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Catherine Izett, lady, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Geo. R. Allan, M. D.

DATED this second day of Aug. One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of George Izett 150
Raeberry Street Glasgow husband of the patient
Certificates under the hands of George Richard Allan
and James Crawford Renton, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Catherine Izett 150 Raeberry Street Glasgow and that the said Catherine Izett is a (4) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Izett
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Izett which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7271

Catherine Izett

admitted 2nd Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Bain residing at 15 Marshall Place Perth humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Miss Eliza Bain your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Ashton, Gourock is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Miss Eliza Bain to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Alexander Bain

Dated this fourth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty three years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Eliza Bain —
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 39 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	None —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Wick and Musselburgh and Gourock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ashton Gourock.
8. Length of time Insane,	In a state of Melancholia for several years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30 —
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously confined — Has been boarded under supervision.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about a week —
13. Supposed Cause,	Not Known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not Known
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes — within the last few days
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	— — — Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Only relative her two brothers — John Bain 39 Dempster Street Wick and Alex Bain the petitioner — — — No —
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	— — —

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Alex Bain

Dated this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty three years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Alex Keitch being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Young Bank Gourock Renfrew in the County of visited and personally examined (4) at Ashton, Gourock separately from any other Medical Practitioner, Eliza Bain residing and that the said Eliza Bain is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is peculiar in manner. Complains that he cannot eat food cooked for her in the house. He has she says a sore throat and thinks that if she went to the Butchers and had her head taken off that she would be well

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Brother Mr Alex Bain and Mrs Lawson the Lady with whom Miss Bain at present boards, tell me that she left to herself she would never dress, but would spend her time on the fender a clog & he forwards a miserable She also complains to them of her food and is often outrageous

Name and Medical Designation, A Keitch MB Cll

Place of Abode, Gourock

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Paton being a (1) Doctor of medicine & master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 19 Ardgowan Square Greenock Renfrew in the County of visited and personally examined (4) at Ashton, Gourock separately from any other Medical Practitioner, Eliza Bain, residing at and that the said Eliza Bain is a (5) Person of unsound mind, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Looking about her with a vacant expression; answering questions not only incorrectly, but the answer having sometimes no relation to the question asked. Complains of her food being of no use at all to her, as her father is dead.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr brother, Alex^r Bain informs me of her great disinclination to dress, but to keep near the fire. If thwarted in any way, she becomes outrageous, would pull the hair of anyone interfering.

Name and Medical Designation, James Paton M.D.

Place of Abode 19 Ardgowan Sq. Greenock

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Leitch
being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Ferring Bank Gourock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Eliza Bain
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Leitch MB CM

DATED this 11th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Bain, 15 Marshall Place, Perth
Certificates under the hands of Alex Leitch
and James Paton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Eliza Bain, Petitioners Sister residing at Ashton Gourock
and that the said Eliza Bain is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Eliza Bain
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Eliza Bain which accompanied the said Petition.

A Erskine Murray

DATED this 15th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7272

Eliza Bain

admitted 14th Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Jessie Young or Campbell residing at Thomerston Farm Cumnock Ayrshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Campbell your Petitioner's (3) Husband residing at Thomerston Farm Cumnock Ayrshire is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Campbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~Jas~~ Jessie Young or Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourth (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	male Fefty nine years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	married - Farmer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Thomerston Cumnock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Thomerston
8. Length of time Insane,	Fewe months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yeust
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Fefty nine year
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nuler
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fewe months
13. Supposed Cause,	Disease amongst his cattle
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has showed Symptoms
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Young or Campbell Wife residing Thomerston Farm Cumnock
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

~~Jas~~ Jessie Young or Campbell

Dated this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five Years

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P.T.O.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Jas Morrison being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and also of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Stonerstone Farm Strip Old Cumnock in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Campbell Farmer, Stonerstone aforesaid and that the said Thomas Campbell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He wanders through the house complaining that every thing is going wrong and cannot rest in bed at night but get out of bed during the night as every thing about the house is bad and he cannot see his way to take them right

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
I was told by his wife Mrs Campbell that she caught him with a knife in his hand about to use it upon Himself and he told Mrs Campbell so

Name and Medical Designation, Jas Morrison Physician & Surgeon

Place of Abode, Old Cumnock

DATED this third day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Stevenson Thomson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Parkneuk Lunatic Asylum Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Campbell Farmer late of Old Cumnock and that the said Thomas Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is deeply depressed in mind & states that his business and household are all going wrong & that he has no money to meet his debts. Confesses that he has an [illegible] thought of suicide & that on one occasion he had all prepared to hang himself but was [illegible]

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
his mind

Name and Medical Designation, Robt. Stevenson Thomson M.B. & C.M. Physician & Surgn.

Place of Abode 3 Melrose Street Glasgow.

DATED this fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Morrison Physician and Surgeon (Glasgow being (1) A Graduate of the Royal College Edinburgh also of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Thomerstone Farm Cumnock in the County of Ayr, seen and personally examined Thomas Campbell, Thomerstone aforesaid and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Jas Morrison Physician & Surgeon

DATED this Fourth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray Advocate(1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Jessie Young or Campbell Thomerston Farm Cumnock Applicant Certificates under the hands of Jas Morrison and Robert S. Thomson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Campbell, Petitioners husband residing at Thomerston Farm aforesaid and that the said Thomas Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Campbell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM AT GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

A Erskine Murray

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7273

Thomas Campbell

Admitted 4th Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Stirling Dumbarton & Clackmannan and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Andrew Oswald Slater 82 Spittal Stirling residing at Stirling humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Oswald Warehouseman your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Causeyhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Oswald to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Andrew Oswald

Dated this Thirtieth (4) day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Oswald
2. Sex and Age,	Male Fortyfive
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Without means Warehouseman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Brixton London
7. Place where Found and Examined,	82 Spittal St Stirling
8. Length of time Insane,	Two or three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two or three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Brain disease
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Emily Beaumont Mrs Oswald London (address not known) Wife No
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	About two years ago the patient was afflicted with General debility. Speech & writing affected and gradually got worse until the mind is quite childish.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Andrew Oswald

Dated this Thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Johnston
being a (1) M.D. of Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 82 Spittal St Stirling in the County of Stirling, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Oswald residing at Causewayhead and that the said John Oswald is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He has been affected with Aphasia for several months

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He has recently become Filthy in his habits. Information derived from his Brother.

Name and Medical Designation, William Johnston M.D
Place of Abode, 7 Terrace Stirling

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Henry J. Stewart
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edin.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 82 Spittal Street Stirling in the County of Stirling, separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Oswald, Causeway Head and that the said John Oswald is a (5) person of unsound mind — and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is suffering from Aphasia & cannot express himself either in speaking or writing. — Should be understood.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His brother, Andrew Oswald, states that he is dirty in his habits & is generally childish in his ways of behaving, that he sleeps badly & makes noises during the night & cries many times (that he meets) [illegible]

Name and Medical Designation, Henry J. Stewart L.R.C.P.S. Edin.
Place of Abode 10 Melville Terrace, Stirling

DATED this 27th day of July One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, James Robertson Burnside Esquire Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of ~~the~~ (1) Stirling, Dumbarton, and Blackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Oswald Slater, 82 Spittal Street, Stirling
Certificates under the hands of William Johnston
and George James Stewart both of Stirling, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Oswald, Causewayhead
and that the said John Oswald is a (5)
person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Oswald
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Oswald
which accompanied the said Petition.

J R Burnside

DATED this Thirtieth day of July One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7274

John Oswald

Admitted 4th Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes.

The Petition of James Gilmour residing at Hayburn Place Partick.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Gilmour your Petitioner's (3) Father residing at High Street Lochwinnoch is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Gilmour to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Gilmour

Dated this Seventh (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Gilmour
2. Sex and Age,	Male 59 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hayburn place Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lochwinnoch and Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Gilmour Son Hayburn Place Partick
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Gilmour

Dated this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Ramsay being a (1) Graduate University of Glasgow & L.R.C.S.E.

and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Church Street Lochwinnoch in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gilmour, former presently residing at High St Lochwinnoch, and that the said John Gilmour is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
1st From the Expression of his Countenance
2nd From the appearance of his Dress.
3rd From his Unconnected Manner of Conversation
4th From his Talking of things having no Existence except in his own Mind—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From his Loud & Violent Manner of Conversation—
This was stated by a Relation resident in the same House

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Ramsay Medr

Place of Abode, Lochwinnoch

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Young being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Carntyne Asylum Glasgow. Barnhill in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Gilmour. former. Lately residing at High St Lochwinnoch and that the said John Gilmour. is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). Incoherent speech. Groundless statement & Delusions regarding some large undertaking. in which he is principal

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, David Young M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 3 Grosvenor Terrace

DATED this Seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

X

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert Ramsay, being (1) Graduate University of Glasgow & L.R.C.S.E. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Church St. Lochwinnoch in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined John Gilmour, joiner, presently residing at Lochwinnoch, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert Ramsay M.D.

DATED this Fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of (4) Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) James Gilmour Mayburn Place Partick son of patient Certificates under the hands of Robert Ramsay and David Young, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Gilmour High Street Lochwinnoch and that the said John Gilmour is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Gilmour as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Gilmour which accompanied the said Petition.

A Erskine Murray

DATED this seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

DW

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

W

7275

John Gilmour

admitted 6th Augt 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Hughes c Pd residing at 51 Centre Street Springburn Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Hughes c Pd to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

DATED this Eighth (3) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Hughes
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	51 Centre Street Springburn Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	51 Centre Street & 131 Pt Underwood Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	22 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no (see Dr Walker's certificate)
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	yes
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Patrick Hughes 51 Centre Street Springburn Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew Thomson Day

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Walker
being a (1) Licentiate of the Fac. of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 57 Centre Street
Springburn Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Slaughter a pauper residing
at 57 Centre Street Springburn Glasgow and that
the said John Slaughter pauper is a (5) person of unsound
mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found the patient in a fearful State of excitement, threatening violence to all around him. In conversation he is exceedingly confused and seemingly understands what he says

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Patrick Slaughter father of the patient informed me that about three and ½ years ago this month the patient for the first time showed violence & will be found out

Name and Medical Designation, David Walker Surgeon
Place of Abode, 6 Canning Place Glasgow

DATED this 8 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 87

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Bell Todd M.B. & C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 318
Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Slaughter pauper
late of 57 Centre Street Springburn, Glasgow and that
the said John Slaughter pauper is a (5) person
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions that angels descend from heaven at night and fly around his bed; this he says commenced since January of the present year.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Bell Todd M.B. C.M.
Place of Abode Lenzie Hospital

DATED this 8th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 87.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Walker and Surgeon of Glasgow being (1) Visd Hosp of Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 57 Centre Street Stobhill in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Hughes a pauper residing at 57 Centre Street Glasgow, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David Walker Surgeon

DATED this 8th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Day. Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of David Walker and George Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Hughes 57 Centre Street Glasgow and that the said a pauper John Hughes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Hughes as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize (7) Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Hughes which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Tenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the (8) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7276

John Hughes

Admitted 8th Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Crawford residing at Townhead, Glasford humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Marion Semple, or Crawford your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at Castle Terrace, Strathaven is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Marion Semple or Crawford to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Crawford

Dated this ~~10th~~ Eleventh (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Marion Semple or Crawford
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 60
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Townhead Glasgford
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Castle Terrace, Strathaven.
8. Length of time Insane,	28 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	59
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	was confined in Gartnavel Royal Asylum in April 1884
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 months.
13. Supposed Cause,	not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	not a ~~Lunatic~~ Pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Crawford Townhead Glasford, Husband. none.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Crawford

Dated this Eleventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Douglas
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of the University of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Castle Terrace Strathaven, Lanarkshire in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Semple or Crawford Castle Terrace, Strathaven and that the said Marion Semple or Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) appearance restless and excited, Talks incessantly on matters which have no reality. Says she was at the continent, that everybody was extremely kind to her and that £270 was subscribed for her when she left, Says she was so much thought of in Garthaval, that her board money was remitted and she was asked to meet the Dr's at tea in Hamilton. Says that in Garthaval she saw 200 persons hung up by the neck in a cellar.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Crawford her son says she refuses to stay at home, that she has lived in 4 separate parts of Strathaven within a few months that when she comes home she is very violent, Smashes her husband, & goes about Glasgow inventing the people to imaginary sales. Her husband says he is frightened for her as that she on August 3. 1885 became very violent & knocked in the house window.

Name and Medical Designation, James Douglas MB CM.

Place of Abode, Old manse Strathaven.

DATED this fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Christopher Crawford
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and Master in Surgery of the University of [redacted] Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Sheriff Court House, Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Marion Semple or Crawford Castle Terrace, Strathaven and that the said Marion Semple is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She talks incessantly, rambling from one story to another and is incoherent, she accuses her son of allowing her She says she was in the Continent by What she means She married When she got a Diploma from the Doctors who advised her to leave.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her son says that she was violent to him and to his father, she breaks the windows and conducts herself in a very excited manner.

Name and Medical Designation, Christopher Crawford MD CM

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this Eleventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Black Leslie Birnie Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Crawford, Townhead Crawford
Certificates under the hands of James Dougal and Christopher Crawford, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Marion Semple or Crawford residing at Castle Terrace Strathaven and that the said Marion Semple or Crawford is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Semple or Crawford as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Marion Semple or Crawford which accompanied the said Petition.

J. B. L. Birnie

DATED this eleventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(5) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7277

Marion Temple a Crawford
admitted 11th Augt 1885

7/11

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John McBain, 113 Nelson Street Glasgow.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Catherine Shearer or McBain your Petitioner's (3) wife, residing with Petitioner is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Catherine Shearer or McBain to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) John McBain

DATED this 13 (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 83.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	~~Ca~~ Catherine Shearer or McBain
2. Sex and Age,	Female Forty two
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	3 Ucastle Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Ucastle Street
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight days
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	forty two
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Eight days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Change of life
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	~~No~~ Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Duncan Shearer 27 Hay Town Crescent Partick Husband is her brother
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 83

(To be signed by the Party applying) John McBain

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Macpherson
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 M'Aslin Street
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Shearer or M'Nair and that
the said Catherine Shearer or M'Nair is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) that she is at
1. She imagines the point of death
2. That she has been to murdered and is buried alive

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Says that she has been in Egypt. She endeavours to take
information derived from her sister
Name and Medical Designation, Robert Macpherson MB.
Place of Abode, 251 Bath Street. Glasgow

Dated this 13th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Gemmell
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 M'Aslin Street
Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Catherine Shearer or M'Nair and that
the said Catherine Shearer or M'Nair is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Her shouting & singing at first - refuses to answer all questions: at first keeps covering her head and muttering to herself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her sister states that she says she has the intention that she is being buried alive & wishes to be killed first. She is in delusion & that the nurses are taking her
Name and Medical Designation, Samuel Gemmell M.D.
Place of Abode 251 Bath St. Glasgow

Dated this Thirteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Mc. Nair
3 Meadow Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Robert Macpherson
and Samson Gemmell , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Catherine Shearer or Mc. Nair Petitioner's wife and that the said Catherine Shearer or Mc. Nair is a (5) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Catherine Shearer or Mc. Nair as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Catherine Shearer or Mc. Nair which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Thirteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow de Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7278

Catherine Shearer or McNair

admitted 13th Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Mary Campbell or White residing at 4 Ailsa Terrace, Hillhead, Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Campbell, Wine Merchant & Grocer my brother residing at 4 Ailsa Terrace, Hillhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Campbell to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Mary White or Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 14 (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Wine Merchant and Grocer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Ailsa Terrace
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 Ailsa Terrace 153 Sandringham Ave.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 18 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 29 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 18 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Is under suspicion
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	He has threatened.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Peter Campbell - Father 4 Ailsa Terrace aforesaid None
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mary White or Campbell

Dated this 14 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Rose Bennett

being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 153 Sandringham Terrace, Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell, Grocer & Wine Merchant, residing at 4 Hilda Terrace, Hillhead and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He speaks and acts in a listless indifferent mood, quite foreign from his usual, which is well known to me. He tells me that he has just acquired a new business & that rather than be troubled with assistants, men, boys, he has dismissed them all, and refuses to sell anything unless the purchasers themselves carry away the goods; that consequently he has sold almost nothing for many days; this Monday he desires quietly to close customers, and that having bought the business to please himself, he will conduct it to please himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He & his brother in law Mr White, and a neighbour Alex Kennedy. He inter alia that he sent a valuable horse to be slaughtered without reason; that he ordered a first rate van to be sent for at 5 o'clock, and of his insulting language to Lad's who declined to carry away purchases &c.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John R. Bennett M.B. &c

Place of Abode, 2 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this 13th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie

being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physicians

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 153 Sandringham Terrace, Hillhead in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Campbell, Grocer and Wine merchant residing at 4 Hilda Terrace, Hillhead and that the said John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is incoherent in conversation and has delusions. He is suspicious of those around him, and his conduct is insane. He has dismissed all his employees, and tells his customers that they must take away themselves the articles which they purchase. He told me that four pounds of cheese which I offered to purchase was too much, and that one pound would do.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His sister, Mrs White, says that his conduct has been quite insane for some months past; and his brother-in-law Mr White says the same. He states that he asked a lady yesterday to take half a gallon of whisky home with her; and another lady to take six bottles of wine with her as he could not send them.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this Fourteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Ross Granger Glasgow
being (1) Graduate of Medicine of the University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 153 Saundringham Terrace Hillhead
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Campbell residing at 4 Ailsa Terrace, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(Signed) John R Granger M.B. C.M. Glas

Dated this 13th day of August One thousand eight
hundred and Eighty five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Gulrine – (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mary ~~White~~ Campbell
or white, 4 Ailsa Terrace Hillhead Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John R Granger
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Campbell 4 Ailsa Terrace and that the said
aforesaid Petitioner Brother
John Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Campbell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signed) W. Gulrine

Dated this Fourteenth day of August One thousand eight
hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7279

John Campbell

admitted 13th Augt 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Toward, Assistant Inspector of the City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Callaghan, pauper, residing ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) 65 East John Street, Glasgow and presently chargeable to City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Callaghan to the Royal Lunatic Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward

DATED this 13th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85.—

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Callaghan
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wireworker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	65 East John Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	65 East John Street and 318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 yrs
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Woodilee Asylum from January 1884 to November 1884
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	13th August 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Slavan or Callaghan 65 East John Street unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Toward
Assistant Inspector, City Parish, Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 65 East John St, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Callaghan, pauper, 65 East John St, Glasgow and that the said James Callaghan is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks much & incoherently about work he would like to do & places he has visited & in manner seems childish.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says he raves about money & fancies he can make money out of nothing — that he acts & talks like a child.

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie M. D.

Place of Abode, 198 Duke Street

Dated this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Buchan M B. CM.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Callaghan Pauper late of 65 East John St and that the said James Callaghan Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has delusions of people coming & stealing pillows & every article he has. barricaded the door to keep them from getting in he talks incessantly & pure nonsense

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, George Buchan M B. CM.

Place of Abode House, Louis Hospital

Dated this 13th day of Aug One thousand eight hundred and 85,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Smellie
being (1) a Graduate of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 65 East John St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Callaghan, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Smellie, M.D.

DATED this 12th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Howard
assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Smellie
and George Buchan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Callaghan. 65 East John Street and that the said
Glasgow & Pauper is a (5) Person of unsound mind
James Callaghan
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Callaghan as a Patient into the
Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
you — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Callaghan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fourteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

Wm Guthrie

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7280

James Callaghan

admitted 13th Augt 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of George Mc Cracken, Assistant Insp. of Poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Coval

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said James Coval to the Gartnavel asylum, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

George Mc Cracken.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 17th 18th (4) day of August One Thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Coval.
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 28 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Pitheadman.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Faneslill. Baillieston.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do. Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about Two months.
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	18 Aug 1884 in Glasgow Dist. Asylum Bake
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about Two months
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	17 August 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Patrick Coval. Faneslill, Baillie Father. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 17th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Mc Cracken.

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Willis being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Faulds Hill Baillieston Lanark In the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Croal residing at Faulds Hill near Baillieston, Collier & Pauper and that the said James Croal is a (5) person Of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is subject to violent fits of excitement by reason the devil is always with him & he is rambling and incoherent in his talk

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Mother states that he threatens to shoot her and kill his Father Wanders about through the night disturbing the inmates of the house & the neighbours

Name and Medical Designation. George Willis, Surgeon &c

Place of Abode, Baillieston

DATED this 18th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Farquharson Graduate of Aberdeen University, being a (1) General practitioner, and being in actual practice as a (2) hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Faulds Hill near Baillieston in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Croal, Farmer, Faulds Hill Nr Baillieston, a pauper, and that the said James Croal is a (5) Lunatic, and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a vacant stare - has an idea of providing for himself - imagines he is persecuted by women & maltreated - at times excited.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Wanders about without any object in view - disturbs the household at night & is often very violent & outrageous.

M Others.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Farquharson M.D. Coatbridge.

Place of Abode,

DATED this eighteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five Years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Archibald Clitheroe Craggie, Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me with a Petition at the instance of (3) George M'Cracken, Assistant Inspector of Poor, Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of George Willis
and James Farquharson , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Broad a pauper
and that the said James Broad is a (5) person of unsound mind
James Broad
of a lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Broad as a Patient into the (6) Parkneuk Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Broad which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eighteenth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Wm Stirling

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Parkneuk Asylum of Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7281

James Croal

admitted 18th Augt 1885

Admn
Cert. 18.
Rate £40.

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of

Mr William Robertson

as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum

in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of his application.

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees

Royal Asylum, Glasgow

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 14th day of August

One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five

William Robertson
Voluntary
admitted 18th Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Arthur Powell, butler, residing at Inverie House, Knoydart humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Selina Willsdon or Powell your Petitioner's (3) wife residing there with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Selina Willsdon or Powell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Arthur Powell

Dated this 22nd (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Selina Willsdon or Powell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Episcopalian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Knoydart Invernesshire
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	About one month.
9. Whether First Attack,	Second - 1st Dec. 1884
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About one week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	At times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Willsdon St. Albans is her father. A paternal uncle was insane & died so. Her father is peculiar
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Arthur Powell

Dated this 22nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, John Rose Graingt
being a (1) Graduate of medicine of Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Royal Asylum
Enfrawel
Lanark in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Selina Williadson or Powell
housewife, lately residing at Invrie, Knoydart and that
the said Selina Williadson or Powell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is timid, restless, and very apprehensive & seems afraid constantly going to be attacked: looks into corners & under beds as if someone is lurking there to annoy her: fancies she hears voices, and the people talking, are conspiring against her.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
I am informed that she has occasionally been very violent, and required to be held in bed: that she has been restless, sleepless & reticent: that there is a history of insanity in some members of her family.

Name and Medical Designation, John Rose Graingt M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 2 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum, Carlumd in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Selina Williadson or Dowell, housewife
lately residing at Invrie, Knoydart, Invernessshire and that
the said Selina Williadson or Dowell is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She is under the delusion that some great calamity is about to befall her; and she is suspicious of all about her. She does not realise her position, and says that she has come here to undergo treatment for ulceration of the womb. Her conversation is rambling, and occasionally incoherent

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M D Edin:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Wife Selina Willedon or Powell, from Knoydart
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yellowlees M.D.

Dated this 21st day of Augt One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Arthur Powell, Butler Inverie House Knoydart
Certificates under the hands of John R. Granger
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Selina Willedon or Powell Petitioners wife
and that the said Selina Willedon or Powell is a (5)
person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Selina Willedon or Powell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Selina Willedon or Powell which accompanied the said Petition.

Wm Guthrie

Dated this Twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7282

Selina Willsdon of Powell

admitted 21st Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Ewing residing at 9 Retreat Grove St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Livingston or Ewing your Petitioner's (*) Wife residing at 9 Retreat Grove St is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Livingston or Ewing to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Wm Ewing

Dated this Twentieth (1) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Livingston or Ewing
2. Sex and Age,	Female — 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	7 Broomhill Terrace, Partick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Retreat Grove St
8. Length of time Insane,	About 1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Never under treatment before
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 1 month
13. Supposed Cause,	Can assign no cause. but disease of the brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	often says she will commit suicide
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has never harmed any one passing a scratch. a blow
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mothers name Mary Hardie or Livingston 15 Royal Terrace. Glasgow Insanity not known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Wm Ewing

Dated this Twentieth day of Augt One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Kelvingrove St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Livingston or Ewing housewife, residing at 9 Kelvingrove St Glasgow and that the said Margaret Livingston or Ewing is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She cheerily told me that she must have 'Rport', meaning grossly immoral conduct, and is obviously unable to realise that there is any thing wrong in being guilty of it. She is weak and excitable in mind generally; admits being subject to bursts of passion and says she would stab any one if a knife were in her hand; says she is tempted to commit suicide sometimes.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Since a shock of palsy which occurred seven years ago, from which she still suffers in a marked form, she has been subject to attacks of violent excitement, in which she has been dangerous. She has considered herself insane. Information from husband.

(SIGNED) Alex Robertson M.D
Name and Medical Designation,
Place of Abode, 16, Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 20 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 84

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo: A. Turner
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Kelvingrove St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Margaret Livingstone Ewing house wife, residing at 9 Kelvingrove Street Glasgow and that the said Margaret Livingstone Ewing is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She says she has a craving for excitement, confesses to having sexual connexion with different persons, & does not at all in her own estimation, feel guilty of grossly immoral conduct, seems to think there is no harm in such conduct. Says she must have excitement or she will commit suicide. She is generally weak & excitable in mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) that some time subsequent to a shock of paralysis which she had about seven years ago, her temper underwent quite a change. During the past few years she has often given way to uncontrollable fits of passion, swearing & raving at her husband & children, but she has attempted to attack her husband with a knife, and on another occasion tried to strike him with a full bottle of whisky, but she has often threatened to commit suicide.

Information from husband.

(SIGNED) Geo: A. Turner M.D., C.M.
Name and Medical Designation,
Place of Abode 1 Clifton Place, Glasgow W.

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) _____

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Ewing
9. Helvingrove Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson
and George A Turner , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Margaret Livingstone Ewing, 9 Helvingrove and that the said
Grove Street Glasgow Petitioners wife
is a (5) Lunatic a person of unsound mind
Margaret Livingstone or Ewing
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Livingstone or Ewing
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Livingstone or Ewing which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7283

W

Margaret Livingston or Ewing

admitted 22d Augt 1885

1. 29. 72
Glasgow.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Hughes, Pauper, Inmate of the City Parish Poorhouse Glasgow and ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) presently chargeable to the said City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Hughes to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A Dempster

DATED this 22nd (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Hughes
2. Sex and Age,	Male 42 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In City Poorhouse Glasgow for last 6 weeks
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In City Parochial Asylum 1867, Smithston Asylum 1852, and Riccartsbar Asylum 1854.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd August 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Hannah McCafferty or Hughes or Robertson, residence unknown unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M., being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hughes pauper and that the said James Hughes, Pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions says he is one of the Apostles, is quite excited talks incessantly, quite incoherently, and is quite incapable of taking care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Thought and addressed Mr Laing as Pontius Pilate &c

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B C.M.,

Place of Abode, House, Lowis Hospital

DATED this 22 day of Aug One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Hughes, pauper, inmate of City poorhouse, Glasgow and that the said James Hughes is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is much excited and talks incoherently; says he is a Land-Surveyor, though he is not so; says he used to drink his wine

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has been repeatedly in asylums

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 22nd day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M.,
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) The City Poorhouse, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Hughes, Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

DATED this 22 day of Aug One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald Bempster
Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of George Buchan
and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
James Hughes Inmate City Poorhouse and that the said
a pauper
James Hughes is a (7) person of unsound
mind and a Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Hughes as a Patient into the
Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and I authorize
hereof Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Hughes which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty fourth day of August One thousand eight
hundred and eighty five

W. Guthrie

Bldf

To the Superintendent of the (8) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7284

James Hughes

admitted 22d Augt 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Matthew Baird farmer Rumbrowe humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Baird, Grazier Bothwellhaugh your Petitioner's (3) Brother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Baird to the Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Matthew Baird

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this twenty seventh (27) day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Baird
2. Sex and Age,	male 57 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Grazier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Bothwellhaugh Bothwell
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Since 1st August 1885
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	About 30 years of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At Bothwell Haugh
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since 1st August
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Matthew Baird the Petitioner Our Brother who died 7 or 8 years ago
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty seventh day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Matthew Baird

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, Bruce Goff being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bothwell-Haugh, in the Parish of Bothwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Baird and that the said James Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is restless & excited, and says that policemen have been sent to watch him; that his wife has put poison into his food, is preparing to excavate the ground below the house to lay pipes &c. in the ceilings &c.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Hugh McAllister states that he sleeps little or none & is raving all night.

Name and Medical Designation, Bruce Goff. M.D.

Place of Abode, Bothwell

DATED this twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, John Goff being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Bothwell-Haugh in the Parish of Bothwell in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Baird, Bothwell Haugh and that the said James Baird is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. ;—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says that on one occasion poison was put in his food, that he smells the smell of corpses & that a pearse was waiting at the door & persons round about they were going to get him in it. He is at times very much excited.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Arthur Murchmanks states that he has been going about all morning in a raving state, shouting the cows & the girl that was looking them.

Name and Medical Designation, John Goff. M.D.

Place of Abode Bothwell

DATED this twenty-second day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without an Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) Bruce Goff. M.D Graduate of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Bothwell Haugh in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Baird, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Bruce Goff. M.D

DATED this twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Austine Sheriff (3) Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Matthew Baird, farmer, Burnbrooin Certificates under the hands of Bruce Goff M.D. Bothwell and John Goff, M.D. three, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6) James Baird, Grazier Bothwellhaugh and that the said James Baird is a (7) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Baird as a Patient into the (8) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty second day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

John Austine

To the Superintendent of the (9) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7285

James Baird

admitted 24th Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of the Dowager Countess of Roden residing at Newick, Sussex humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Temple Charles Reilly your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at Newick, Sussex is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John T. C. Reilly to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* C. J. Roden

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Temple Charles Reilly
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	formerly Officer in the Army
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Church of England
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Newick Sussex
7. Place where Found and Examined,	177 Buchanan St. & Gartnavel.
8. Length of time Insane,	about a fortnight last
9. Whether First Attack,	no. frequent attacks for 13 years.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 23 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel & residing with Doctors
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his mother address. North Lodge Newick Sussex
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* C. J. Roden.

Dated this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Temple Charles Reilly late officer in the army, and residing at Newick, Sussex and that the said John Temple Charles Reilly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He is quite unable to carry on conversation, and there seems to be complete loss of memory. He cannot answer the simplest question, and cannot tell when he was brought to the Asylum; nor can he tell where he has been since he left it.

(3) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (3)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 East Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, John Rose Granger being a (1) Graduate of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Temple Charles Reilly, formerly Officer in the army residing at Newick, Sussex and that the said John Temple Charles Reilly is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) He is listless in attitude and expression; perfectly incapable of answering the simplest question; there is evidently complete loss of consciousness of time and place.

(3) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (3) His frequent previous attacks of insanity and residence in Gartnavel.

Name and Medical Designation, John R Granger M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 2 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 2 5th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 86.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yellowlees
being (1) M D Edin:
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 177 Buchanan Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Temple Chas Reilly, of Newick Sussex
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yellowlees M D

Dated this 25th day of Aug! One thousand eight hundred and 83.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) The Dowager Countess of Roden. Newick. Sussex
Certificates under the hands of James Christie
and John Ross Granger, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
John Temple Charles Riley Reilly. of Newick Sussex. Petitioners son
and that the said John Temple Charles Reilly is a (5)
person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Temple Charles Reilly
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Temple Charles Reilly which accompanied the said Petition.

BLof

D D Balfour

Dated this Twenty Sixth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five - 26 August 1883

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7286

John Temple Charles Reilly

Admitted 25th Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Miller residing at Craigview, Burnbank R.d Hamilton, humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Miller your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at 170 Thomson Street Dennistoun Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Miller to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Miller

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 25th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Miller
2. Sex and Age,	male. 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Joiner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	170 Thomson St. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	might be
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	N.d a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his brother. address above His father was insane & in Gartnavel
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Miller

Dated this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, John Ross Grant M.B. being a (1) Graduate of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James miller, Joiner, lately resid ing at 170 Thomson Street, Glasgow, occupation, and that the said James miller is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He has a wild and excited look with staring bloodshot eyes. he remains absolutely silent to all questions, but clenches his fists, and puts himself into attitudes of attack, accompanied with scowls and offensive mutterings.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am informed by the attendants that he slept very little all night and was greatly excited. he has a very direct history of insanity.

Name and Medical Designation, John R Grant M.B. Gl

Place of Abode, 2 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Miller, Joiner, lately residing at 170 Thomson Street, Dennistoun, Glasgow and that the said James Miller is a (5) person of unsound and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is in a state of acute mania, and requires to be under the constant supervision of an attendant, to prevent injury to herself and others. She is quite incapable of engaging in conversation

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mr Angus, principal attendant, states that she has had two attacks of violent excitement since her admission

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M

Place of Abode 2 Great Kelvin Terrace, Hill

DATED this twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeeeowlees
being (1) MD Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Garnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
James Miller of 170 Thomson St. Glasgow
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yeeeowlees. M D

DATED this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Miller Craigview Burnbrae ~~Gardens~~ Road Hamilton
Certificates under the hands of John R. Granger
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Miller 170 Thomson Street Dennistoun Glasgow Patroness Buddies.
and that the said James Miller is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Miller
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Miller which accompanied the said Petition.

W Guthrie

BLOf

DATED this Twenty fifth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7287

James Miller

admitted 25th Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *of* Lanark *- and his Substitutes.—*

The Petition of Duncan McCallum,
residing at 54 Jane Street, Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Livingston McCallum or Thomson your Petitioner's (3) daughter residing at 54 Jane Street, Glasgow, with him, is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary L. McCallum or Thomson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Dun^d McCallum *

Dated this 27th (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Livingston McCallum or Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	Female, Forty Two
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Wife of Clothier.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	54 Jane St., Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	Over Three Years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about Thirty nine years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at home with her father.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Family unhappiness.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Sometimes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Her Father is the Petitioner address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dun^d McCallum *

Dated this 27 day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, John Rose Grange M.B. Graduate of medicine of Glasgow University being a (1) graduate of medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Livingston McCallum or Thomson. housewife, lately residing at 54 Jane Street, Glasgow and that the said Mary Livingston McCallum or Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She converses at times incoherently and incoherent at times; and she tells me that she has had access and other Supernatural powers to cause her friends to be in torment: She believes that people are constantly passing through the windows and watching her movements, whispering together, and conspiring against her life. That Dr Sam Thomson is one of the most active of these and that he has access to injure her. she will have him she can't live after that for years.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John R. Grange M.B. &c

Place of Abode, 2 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow W.

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind

I, the undersigned, Sir Archibald Simpson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, & Professor of Medical Jurisprudence in the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 54 Jane St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Mary Livingston McCallum or Thomson and that the said Mrs M. McC. Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherent talking - hallucinations as to sight and hearing - Considers that the Lord Provost of Glasgow wishes out the Lord for each inhabitant of the city, and blames him for not giving enough food.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Extreme violence when excited

Name and Medical Designation, J. A. Simpson M.D. Edin. & Lond.

Place of Abode 1 Blythswood Square Glasgow

DATED this 25th day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five -

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Andrew Freeland Fergus
being (1) M.B., C.M.,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 54 Jane Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Livingstone McCallum or Thomson
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Andrew Freeland Fergus

DATED this 27th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Duncan McCallum residing at Forty four Jane Street, Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John M Granger
and Denis Adolphus Simpson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mrs Mary Livingston McCallum or Thomson 54 Jane Street and daughter
and that the said Mrs Mary Livingston McCallum or Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mrs Mary Livingston McCallum or Thomson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mrs Mary Livingston McCallum or Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this twenty eighth day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7288

Mary Livingston McCallum or Thomson

Admitted 27th Augt 1885

R.

Admr. 27th

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Davidson residing at 143 Elderslie Street Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Grant Davidson your Petitioner's (3) son residing at 143 Elderslie St Glasgow with him is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James G Davidson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Wm Davidson

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this first (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Grant Davidson
2. Sex and Age,	male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	143 Elderslie Street
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	Over two years
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 20
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Glasgow Royal Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not markedly so.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner his father. Address as above. None known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Wm Davidson

Dated this first day of Sept Eighteen hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Arthur Meehan being a (1) Bachelor of Med & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 143 Elderslie St Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Grant Davidson Student, aged 1 and that at 143 Elderslie St Glasgow the said James Grant Davidson ~~Lunatic~~ ~~an insane person, or an idiot~~ aged and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He imagines his Fathers brain is pressing upon his own & that by brain is much too large - he attempted suicide by drinking Sulphuric Acid.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father corroborates the above

Name and Medical Designation, Arthur Meehan MB CM (Glas)
Place of Abode, 12 Hamilton Crescent Partick

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty nine

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Gray being a (1) Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 143 Elderslie Street Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Grant Davidson Student at 143 Elderslie Street Glasgow and that the said James Grant Davidson is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His expression is that of a person of unsound Mind Attempted to commit Suicide by means of Sulphuric Acid, that his Fathers Brain has an unpleasant sound

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
From his Father that he has been before in the Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, James Gray MD
Place of Abode, 15 Newton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of September One thousand eight hundred and Ninety first August

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James [illegible] being (1) a Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) ~~12 Newton Terrace Glasgow~~ 143 Elderslie Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Grant Davidson and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Arthur M.D.

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Crooke Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William Davidson 143 Elderslie Street Glasgow and Certificates under the hands of Arthur Mechan and James Gray, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Grant Davidson, Petitioners son 143 Elderslie Street Glasgow and that the said James Grant Davidson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Grant Davidson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Grant Davidson which accompanied the said Petition.

Walter C. Spens

DATED this second day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

J.M.H.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7289

James Grant Davidson

admitted 31st Augt 1885

Ireland

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Griffin, Pauper from Duke Stret Prison Glasgow and presently ~~your Petitioner's~~ chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Griffin to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

DATED this 1st (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Griffin
2. Sex and Age,	male 430 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In Glasgow and Perth Prisons for last 30 days
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Duke Stret Prisonqud 3rd Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	430 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	31st August 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Ann Lawley or Griffin ~~said to~~ resides at 92 ~~Crown Street~~ S.S. unknown (Rutherglen Loan
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 1st day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow

P.T.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Prison of Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Griffin, pauper, residing in the Prison of Glasgow and that the said Thomas Griffin is a (5) insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Childish manner. Constantly picking up things, chewing a button, dusting my sleeve, &c. Seems unfit to take care of himself. Fancies he was in Perth Prison for six months whereas he was only there for a fortnight.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Warder says he passes urine & faeces in bed and on the floor & that he is very excitable at times: also that he has a habit of picking up little things and hiding them

Name and Medical Designation, Malcolm Black M.B. Ch.

Place of Abode, 5 Canning Place Glasgow

DATED this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Griffin, pauper, cell of the Prison of Glasgow and that the said Thomas Griffin is a (5) lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) His mind is very weak; picks up things and occasionally tears rags, obviously not knowing what he is doing. says he is going to stay here, but does not know where he is. Lies on a couch, making a mess of the floor. He is unable to care for himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been restless and troublesome since he came here (an hour ago), and talks and acts unnaturally. Information from warder

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Malcolm Black being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Prison of Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Thomas Griffin pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Malcolm Black M.B. &c.

Dated this 29th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Bulford (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor, City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Malcolm Black and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Griffin from Duke Street Prison Glasgow a pauper and that the said (5) a lunatic person as Thomas Griffin — Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Griffin as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Griffin which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this First day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D B Bulford

To the Superintendent of the (3) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7290

Thomas Griffin

admitted 31st Augt 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute.*—

The Petition of James Thomson residing at 46 Queen Square Strathbungo humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Joseph Thomson your Petitioner's (3) father residing at 46 Queen Square Strathbungo, Clothier is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Wm J. Thomson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* James Thomson

Dated this first (4) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Joseph Thomson
2. Sex and Age,	male - about 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clothier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	U.P. Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	46 Queen Square Strathbungo
7. Place where Found and Examined,	ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	about 6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	44
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Out at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Irritable & excitable
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner - address above. none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Thomson * ~~Mary Thomson~~

Dated this 1st day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James Simpson Cumming
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Harper University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 46 Queens Square Strathbungo in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Joseph Thomson of 46 Queens Square, Strathbungo, Clothier and that the said William Joseph Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Incoherence. suspitions of his friends
Occasional violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
attacks of violence - refusing food
suspects Dr being tampered with told by his wife and son

Name and Medical Designation, J Simpson Cumming MD
Place of Abode, 21 Blythswood Square

DATED this 1st day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Samuel Johnston Moore
being a (1) Physician (Doctor of medicine)
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) his Court House, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, ~~visited and~~ personally examined (4) William Joseph Thomson of 46 Queens Square, Strathbungo, Clothier and that the said William Joseph Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherence and violence, delusions which render him at times dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife and son state that he has become unmanageable, refuses food, says it is poisoned &c

Name and Medical Designation, S Moore M.D.
Place of Abode Glasgow

DATED this 1st day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Thomson 46 Queen Queens Square Strathbungo son of the petitioner Certificates under the hands of James Simpson Cumming and Samuel Johnston Moore, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) William Joseph Thomson Clothier of 46 Queens Square Strathbungo and that the said William Joseph Thomson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Joseph Thomson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Joseph Thomson which accompanied the said Petition.

Walter Cook Spens

DATED this first day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7291

Wm. Joseph Thomson

admitted 1st Sept 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Hurry residing at 51. Keir Street, East Pollokshields humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Mc. Hurry your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at 51. Keir Street East Pollokshields is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Mc. Hurry to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

William Hurry

Dated this third (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Milne Hurry
2. Sex and Age,	Male 20 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student of Arts & clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant (Episcopal)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Examined 9, Carlton Place
8. Length of time Insane,	Uncertain — Several months
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	19 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	No where
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Several days
13. Supposed Cause,	Sexual irregularity
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	———
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	William Hurry 51. Keir Street, East Pollokshields Father.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None ———

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

William Hurry

Dated this third day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five.

P.P.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Carleton Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William M. Harry, student, of 51 Keir St, East Pollokshields and that the said William M. Harry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies that wherever he goes his thoughts are exposed to all and sundry, and that this is effected through electricity; he declares also that he has been repeatedly drugged at restaurants, etc.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been expressing delusive ideas for some months past. Information from father

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

Dated this 3rd day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George S. Middleton,
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Carleton Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William M. Harry, Student, of 51 Keir Street, East Pollokshields and that the said William M. Harry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) The patient is to my personal knowledge quite changed in character. He says that he is destined to be a great man in politics, but that he is at present unable to show his great capacity, being kept down by others. He has also delusions as to his relations with the female sex; as to the influence of "electricity" being turned on him by various people, etc.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father has informed me of the patient having given expression to the same sentiments; and showed me a letter received from a gentleman to whose house the patient had come, demanding to be kept over night as he had been driven from home, and threatening the inmates if they did not do as he wished, etc.

Name and Medical Designation, George S. Middleton, M.D.

Place of Abode 23 Sandyford Place, Glasgow

Dated this first day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George S. Middleton, being (1) a Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Carlton Place in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Mc. Hurry and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George S. Middleton, M.D.

DATED this third day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Hurry 51 Keir Street East Pollokshields Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and George S Middleton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Mc Hurry 51 Keir Street East Pollokshields Son of Petitioner and that the said William Mc Hurry is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Mc Hurry as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Mc Hurry which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this fourth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7292

William Milne Hurry

admitted 3rd Sept 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Thomas Martin residing in High Patrick Street Hamilton humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Thomas Morris 25 High Patrick St Hamilton your Petitioner's (3) Nephew is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Thomas Morris to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Martin

DATED this 31st (4) day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Thomas Morris
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 Years of Age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	No occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	High Patrick St Hamilton
7. Place where Found and Examined,	25 High Patrick St Hamilton
8. Length of time Insane,	of Weak intellect Since birth
9. Whether First Attack,	for Some Months back has been More unmanagable — always less or More difficult to Manage
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Was previously in Bothwell Lunatic Asylum for about 5 Years it is about 6 Years Since he came out of said Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	No cause known
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not thought So except threatening Violence to his Sister
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Susan Morris 25 High Patrick Street Hamilton Sister of the Patient with whom he resides — No Relative Known to be insane
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 31st day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(To be signed by the Party applying) Thomas Martin

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Walter Mackie Lennox being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews University and a Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians Edinburgh & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 25 High Patrick Street, Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Mains, Gardener there and that the said Thomas Mains is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
His appearance indicates mental weakness, and his conversation also - he buys articles of which he has no need - has children & one as insane some years ago.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Sister - Susan Mains - that he has become irritable and threatens and has used violence towards her & wanders out - and becomes the object of amusement to boys - and is run beyond his control

Name and Medical Designation, Walter Mackie Lennox M.D

Place of Abode, Hamilton

DATED this 26th day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James London being a (1) Graduate of the University of St Andrews and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 High Patrick Street Hamilton in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Thomas Mains, patient residing there and that the said Thomas Mains is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
General appearance that of an imbecile. Have known him all his life as a pauper of Glasgow District Asylum. Now an inmate of the Glasgow District Asylum. Bothwell for past years

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Sister with whom he resides says that he has lately become unmanageable and sometimes threatens to use violence to her

Name and Medical Designation, James London M.D

Place of Abode Hamilton

DATED this Twenty first day of August One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Clark Forrest (1) Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Thomas Martin residing in High Patrick Street Hamilton Certificates under the hands of W W Lennox MD and James Jordon MD, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Thomas Morris 75 High Patrick Street Hamilton and that the said Thomas Morris is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Thomas Morris as a Patient into the Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Thomas Morris which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this thirtyfirst day of August One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

John Clark Forrest

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7293

Thomas Morris

admitted 3rd Sept 1885

Dis 3. for 28/8/85

1-49-169

Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of William Toward, Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Luke, Pauper, Inmate

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) of City Poorhouse Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Luke to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

William Toward

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd day of (4) September One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Luke
2. Sex and Age,	Male 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lithographic Printer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	In City Poorhouse 2 weeks previously at 30 John Knox Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	49 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In City Parochial asylum in 1874.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th September 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Paramour Jessie Byers residing at 30 John Knox Street Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 5th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) William Toward

Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow P.P.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M. being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Lowis Hospital, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined William Luke, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

DATED this 7th day of Sept^r One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens Advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor & Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and Geo Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Luke Inmate & Parish Poorhouse Glasgow (5) a pauper and that the said William Luke is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Luke as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize also Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Luke which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 8th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7294

William Luke

admitted 7th Sept 1885

Excerpt from Minutes of Meeting of Parochial Board City Parish Glasgow, held within the Board Room, 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow on Tuesday 1st. September 1885.

John Crumb Esq. in the Chair.

The Board agreed to remove as boarders Rosannah Baker Gow and Jeanie Alair Reid, Gartnavel Asylum, to the house of Mr. William Mc. Farlane, Horse Dealer, Gartmore; and Susan Baird Smith and Ann Colquhoun Knox, Gartnavel Asylum, to the house of Mrs. James Wilson, Gartmore; when the houses are licensed.

A true copy.

John Crumb Chairman

Rosannah Baker of Tow
Jeanie Blair a Reid
Susan Bains a Smith
Ann Colquhoun a Munro

Received 7 Sept 1886

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitute,*—

The Petition of James Brownlee residing at 23 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Brownlee your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Brownlee to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Brownlee

Dated this Eighth (4) day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Brownlee
2. Sex and Age,	female. 72
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Unitarian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Burnbank Gardens
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days on this occasion
9. Whether First Attack,	no. 5th or 6th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 62
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	twice in Gartnavel Asylum. — last discharged in July 85
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	As above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	irritable & violent at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	W. Mc L. Weir, Carluke to her brother.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	a brother was unsettled in mind

None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

James Brownlee

Dated this Eighth day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell McVail being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margt Brownlee of 23 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow and that the said Mrs Margt Brownlee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She tells me that she is subject to great melancholy that her husband is the occasion of it & great drinking - that he took all the money of the house. That this morning she fought all the way out from Glasgow as he was there in the carriage. Acted in rambling & incoherent manner.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Former attacks of insanity requiring her residence here, when she imagined all food, and required to be fed & attended to.

Name and Medical Designation, D. C. McVail M.B.

Place of Abode, 3 St James Terrace, Caldhame

DATED this eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Rose Gracey being a (1) Physician Surgeon. Graduate of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician or Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Brownlee, daily visiting at 23 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow the said Mrs Margaret Brownlee is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks in a rambling, incoherent manner: and complains much depression of spirits: she blames for this condition of things, that her husband drinks and - on this account - and treats her unkindly &c. which is quite contrary to fact: that before being brought here today she was very violent and wanted to leave "knocker him, (her husband) on the head if she had a stone" and that Gartnavel was the only place for her.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She has had at least 2 previous similar attacks when she was equally violent, and at other times so depressed that she would not feed herself.

Name and Medical Designation, John Rose Gracey M.B. &c

Place of Abode 2 Grosvenor Terrace. Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, D Yeeaowlees
being (1) M.D. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Wm Margt Brownlee of 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

D Yeeaowlees M.D

DATED this Eighth day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKechnie, Advocate, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of James Brownlee 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow Husband of patient
Certificates under the hands of David Caldwell McCall
and John Ross Granger, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Margaret Brownlee 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow
and that the said Margaret Brownlee is a (3)
Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Brownlee as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Brownlee which accompanied the said Petition.

J McKechnie.

DATED this 9th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7295

Margaret Brownlee

admitted 8th sept 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wyllyam Sowerd, Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Wilson, pauper, late of 1 Comely park place, Glasgow and formerly chargeable to City parish your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Wilson, pauper to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Sowerd

Dated this 10th (4) day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Wilson
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shoemaker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	1 Comely park place
7. Place where Found and Examined,	1 Comely park pl. & 318 Parliamentary Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 3 months
13. Supposed Cause,	Supposed injury to head 10 yrs ago was a Policeman
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10 Sept 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Elsie James or Wilson. at 1 Comely park place
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 10th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Sowerd

P. P.
Assistant Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 1 Comely Park Place, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Wilson, pauper, 1 Comely Park Place, Glasgow and that the said Robert Wilson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He seems confused & stupid — he imagines people are ledgered against him & he says he can't get sleep for them cursing dogs & cats.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Wilson, his wife, says he imagines that she & neighbours are plotting against him — that he hears voices cursing him & that he gets very excited, at times, & threatens violence.

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie. M.B.

Place of Abode, 198 Duke St.

Dated this 9th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Bell Todd M.B.C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 218 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Wilson, pauper, Lodger of 1 Comely Park Place Glasgow. and that the said Robert Wilson pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says he cannot get sleep, and has delusions that he sees various kinds of Animals passing and repassing before him. He seems indifferent to what is going on around him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His nephew remarks that lately he has taken a distaste to his son and sometimes threatens violence to his wife

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Bell Todd M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode Govan Hospital Glasgow.

Dated this 10th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Smellie being (1) a Graduate of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 1 Comely Park Place, Glasgow. in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Wilson, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Smellie, M. D.

DATED this 9th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Jones Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Smellie and Geo Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Robert Wilson late of 1 Comely Park Place Glasgow a pauper and that the said Robert Wilson is a (6) person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Wilson as a Patient into the (7) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Wilson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

Walter C. Jones

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7296

Robert Wilson

admitted 10th Sept 1885

2.73.62
Glasgow

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*—

The Petition of Archybald Dempster. Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow
humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Michael Hughes. ~~Father~~ Residing ~~at~~ ~~your Petitioner's~~ at 84 Abercromby Street. Glasgow. are ~~presently~~ chargeable as a Pauper to City Parish

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Michael Hughes. Pauper to the Glasgow Royal Asylum. Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 12th (1) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Michael Hughes
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 23 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Clerk
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	84 Abercromby Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	84 Abercromby St ~~H.~~ 318 Parliamentary Rd
8. Length of time Insane,	about Three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	23 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About Three Months
13. Supposed Cause,	Un known. (Supposed want of work)
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	12 September 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Owen Hughes at 84 Abercromby St
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 12th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

P. F.

Inspector of Poor. City Parish. Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University and Physician

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 84 Abercromby St. Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Michael Hughes, pauper, 84 Abercromby St. Glasgow and that the said Michael Hughes is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Confused & incoherent — looks suspicious — answers questions snappishly & in monosyllables

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Mother says he is suspicious of every body — will take no food from her hands — if questioned becomes violent & excited — imagines everybody is looking at him — says all are his enemies & this is hell.

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie. M.D.

Place of Abode, 198 Duke Street

DATED this 11th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Buchan M.B. CM. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Michael Hughes Pauper late of 84 Abercromby St Glasgow and that the said Michael Hughes Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is quite morose, him being out of work for some time back has quite upset him & he is suspicious of every body & cant take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His Father says that he is suspicious of the food he gets that it is poison & wont take it from his Mother.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. CM.

Place of Abode House Town's Hospital

DATED this 12th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being (1) a graduate of Glasgow University
hereby certify, in soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 84 Abercromby St, Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Michael Hughes, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Smellie, M.D.

Dated this 11th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Stevenson, Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster
Inspector of Poor of the Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of James Smellie
and George Buchan, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Michael Hughes 84 Abercromby Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said
Michael Hughes is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Michael Hughes as a Patient into the
Royal Lunatic Asylum of (6) Glasgow at Garnavel and I authorize
his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Michael Hughes which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

W. C. Stevenson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Garnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7297

Michael Hughes

Admitted 12th Sept 1885

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Mackie
being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cottrack House Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lewis Smith and that the said James Lewis Smith is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Believes his body to be full of mercury, which affects him in many way, such as keeps him from sleeping, Says he has only had 8 hours sleep during the last three and a half months, also has had only one stool during that time. Believes himself to be a pauper and refuses to buy food for that reason. Mind wanders so that by begins another sentence before finishing what he was talking about. He frequently becomes violent.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William Mackie LRCP & S. Edin
Place of Abode, Thistlebank, Helensburgh

DATED this Ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James M'Ewan
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cottrack House Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Lewis Smith and that the said James Lewis Smith is a (5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Besides the evidences which are physical of a diseased nervous System Mr Smith is incoherent in conversation, confused in his ideas, apt to give undue prominence to one or two dominant ideas. He is highly excitable, and his excitement outrey all proportion to the Cause.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Mr Bain his housekeeper. Says he ~~is~~ has threatened her with violence

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James M'Ewan MB. CM
Place of Abode, ~~Helensburgh~~ Helensburgh

DATED this Ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Mackie being (1) Licentiate of the Royal Colleges of Physicians & Surgeons Edin. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Giffnock House in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined James Lewis Smith, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) William Mackie LRCP & S. Edin

DATED this ninth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Robert Blair, Esquire, (1) Sheriff Substitute — of ~~the~~ (2) Stirling, Dumbarton & and Clackmannan having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Elizabeth Smith or Brown before designed — Certificates under the hands of William Mackie — and James McEwan. before designed, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Lewis Smith. before designed — and that the said James Lewis Smith — is a (5) person of unsound mind & an insane person — and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Lewis Smith — as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Lewis Smith which accompanied the said Petition.

No. —

R. Blair

DATED this twelfth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five Years at Dumbarton —

Two words deleted.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7298

James Lewis Smith

admitted 12th Sep 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Sarah Collins (3)
residing at 277 Gallowgate Glasgow
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Collins residing ~~where~~, your petitioners ~~wife~~ husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Collins to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction ~~his~~ admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Sarah Collins

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 15th (4) day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Collins
2. Sex and Age,	male 60 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	merchant Draper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	277 Gallowgate. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	— do —
8. Length of time Insane,	some months coming on
9. Whether First Attack,	yes one month ago
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	one at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Business perplexities
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	slightly
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Collins Brother 7 Margaret Street Bridgeton Glasgow none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Sarah Collins

Dated this 15th day of Sept. One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Neilson
being (1) L R C P Edin
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 277 Gallowgate Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Collins residing there, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) Archd Neilson

DATED this 15th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and ~~fifty~~ five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Mekie Lees, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Sarah Collins
277 Gallowgate Glasgow wife of patient
Certificates under the hands of Archibald Neilson
and David Caldwell Mclaie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined William Collins 277 Gallowgate Glasgow and that the said William Collins is a (3) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Collins as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Collins which accompanied the said Petition.

(~~Signed~~) J Mekie.

DATED this Sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7299

William Collins

admitted 15th Sep 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff — *of the* (2) County of Lanark, — *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston, Inspector of Poor for the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McAlpine, Junior, —

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McAlpine Jr. to the Gartnavel Asylum-Glasgow — and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew T. Alston

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 16th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McAlpine Jr.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 18 years of age.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Miner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	101 Graham St Airdrie.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Burgh Police Office, Airdrie.
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	No
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	14 yrs of age
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Has been 3 times an inmate of Bothwell Asylum. Was confined last time from 9 Jany to 14 June 1884.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Not Known.
13. Supposed Cause,	Do.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Do
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16 Septr 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Eliz: Lithwood, or McAlpine, residing at 101, Graham St, Airdrie - his mother. Father has been insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 16th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(To be signed by the Party applying) Andrew T. Alston

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

I, the undersigned, Thomas P Gemmell.
being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine and master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie burgh police office.
in the County of Lanark.
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James M'Alpine (jun) a pauper.
and that
the said James M'Alpine is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a stupid appearance and can give no account of himself. He gives incoherent answers to the simplest questions. and has delusive ideas.- eg- says that cats and other animals are constantly following him & tormenting him.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Henry Jackson. (Constable) says he found him this morning about daybreak wandering aimlessly about the streets with his dress disordered, and unable to give an account of himself. Also that while in the police office he had conducted himself in an unreasonable manner.

Name and Medical Designation, Thomas P Gemmell MB

Place of Abode, Airdrie.

DATED this Fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Russell
being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine, & Master in Surgery of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie Burgh Police Office
in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) James M'Alpine, a pauper
and that
the said James M'Alpine is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6). Labours under delusions, says that he is surrounded by all kinds of animals, Cannot answer the simplest questions, eg. his age, day of the week, &c. Has a stupid appearance.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Inspector Wilson, informs me that he wanders about the street all night, refuses to go to bed, and when apprehended his clothes were in a dishevelled state.

Name and Medical Designation, John Russell. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Airdrie

DATED this Sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Russell being (1) (General Practitioner) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Airdrie Burgh Police Office in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James M'Alpine a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Smith Russell, M.B. C.M.

DATED this Sixteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Hudgeon Aitken Esquire, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Thomson Aldow Inspector of Poor Parish of New Monkland Certificates under the hands of Thomas S. Gemmell and John Russell, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) James M'Alpine Junr a pauper and that the said James M'Alpine Junr is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James M'Alpine Junior as a Patient into the (7) Gartnavel Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James M'Alpine Junior which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Eleventh day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five

+ Hudgeon

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Gartnavel *Asylum of* Glasgow.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7300

James Macalpine Jr

Admitted 16th Sep 1885

Discharged as "Voluntary" Sept 17. 85.
+ Readmitted as Certified } 54

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Charles Samuel Moir residing at 16 Ann St, Hillhead, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Anne Moir your Petitioner's (3) Sister residing at as a voluntary Inmate of Gartnavel Asylum & formerly resided at 7 Hillhead Gardens Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Anne Moir to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Charles S. Moir.

Dated this 17th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Anne Moir
2. Sex and Age,	female. 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	At present a voluntary inmate of Gartnavel Asylum
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	more or less for 6 or 7 years
9. Whether First Attack,	Repeated attacks after partial recovery
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum Oct 79 till June 80 & now again as a voluntary inmate
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	might be
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner & her brother address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Charles S. Moir.

Dated this 17th day of Sept Br One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Anne Moir, Lady formerly residing at 7 Hillhead Gardens, Hillhead, Glasgow, a voluntary patient in the Asylum and that the said Mary Anne Moir is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has many delusions. She says that she is dead; that she has no soul; that she is the devil; and that her brains have all been taken out of her head.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode, 2 West Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this Eighteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty six.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Ross Grangrd being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary anne Moir, Lady, formerly residing at 7 Hillhead Gardens, Hillhead, Glasgow a voluntary patient in the Asylum and said that the said Mary anne Moir is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
She is very excited, and cries bitterly; and to the questions replies only that she is the devil and has been cast out of Heaven.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, John R. Grangrd MB &c

Place of Abode 2 Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow.

DATED this 16th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKee Lees Advocate (1) Sheriff Substitute of the ~~County~~ of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Charles Samuel Moir 16 Ann Street Hillhead Glasgow Broker of patient Certificates under the hands of James Christie and John Ross Granger — , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Mary Ann Moir 7 Hillhead Gardens Glasgow and that the said Mary Ann Moir is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Ann Moir as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Ann Moir which accompanied the said Petition.

J McLees.

DATED this Seventeenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7301

Mary Anne Moir

admitted 17th Sept 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Rogan, Pauper, from Central Police Office residing at 11 Balmano Street Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Rogan to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

DATED this 21st (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Rogan
2. Sex and Age,	male 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Boots
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Central Police Office previously at 11 Balmano Street 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	unknown
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	unknown
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	21st September 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Elizabeth Kemp or Rogan residing at Blairingone Dollar. Father Michael Rogan a Patient in Murthly Asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318
Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Rogan Pauper late of
Central Police Office and that
the said John Rogan Pauper is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is very excited and incoherent in Speech hears voices speaking to him & sees a man in the form of a terrier dog following him and he has sworn to hang that man

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Was found acting in an insane manner in Saltmarket by Police, on letter of Leith Hulse

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B. CM,

Place of Abode, House, Lowris Hospital

Dated this 21st day of Sept 1885 One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Bell Todd M: B: & Ch
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 318
Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) John Rogan Pauper
late of Central Police Office and that
the said John Rogan pauper is a (5) pauper
of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
that he is excited and talks very incoherently
thinks he hears some one speaking through the
window of the Office to him. He is cursing from

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Delirium Tremens.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo: Bell Todd MB: Ch:
Lowris Hospital, Glasgow.

Place of Abode

Dated this 21st day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M.
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
John Rogan Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

DATED this 21st day of Sept^r One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald Dempster
Inspector of Poor. City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Geo: Buchan
and Geo Bell Todd: —, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
John Rogan 11 Balmano Street Glasgow a and that the said
John Rogan is a (7) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Rogan as a Patient into the (8) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Rogan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentysecond day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

A Erskine Murray

To the Superintendent of the Asylum at (8) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7302

John Rogan

admitted 2nd Sept 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Watson Dick residing at 2 Kelvin Drive, Kelvinside, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Dick your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at 2 Kelvin Drive, Kelvinside, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Dick to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A. W. Dick

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 28th (4) day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Dick
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 36 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Baptist
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	—
6. Previous Place of Abode,	2 Kelvin Drive Kelvinside
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do Do
8. Length of time Insane,	two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	36 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain - There is hereditary predisposition
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No, but dangerous to herself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Might be.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Agnes Watson or Dick — her mother, 2 Kelvin Drive ~~Brother~~ for three months 25 years ago. also a sister.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

A. W. Dick

Dated this 28th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Kelvin Drive, Kelvinside, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Dick, lady, residing at 2 Kelvin Drive, Kelvinside, Glasgow and that the said Mary Dick is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is a state of great excitement, and requires to be restrained & prevented her from going out of the house, She says that her throat is cut, and that she is dying

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M. D.

Place of Abode, 2 West Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this 26th day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Thomas Beatson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Edinb. and being in actual practice as a (2) physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 2 Kelvin Drive Hillhead, Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Mary Dick, residing at 2 Kelvin Drive, Hillhead and that the said Miss Mary Dick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

1. She was at the time I saw her in a state of maniacal excitement.
2. She is under delusions, viz. that attempts are being made on her life and her chastity

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Her mother informs me that she has been sleepless & has been doing strange things for some days.

Name and Medical Designation, George Thomas Beatson. M.D. (Edinb)

Place of Abode 2 Royal Crescent W.

DATED this 26th day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Christie being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Kelvin Drive, Kelvinside, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Dick and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Christie, M. D.

DATED this twenty eight day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Watson Dick 2 Kelvin Drive Kelvinside Glasgow Certificates under the hands of James Christie and George Thomas Beatson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Dick 2 Kelvin Drive Kelvinside Glasgow sister of Petitioner and that the said Mary Dick is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Dick as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Dick which accompanied the said Petition.

Alexander Murray

DATED this twenty eighth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J.P.S.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.



7303

Mary Dick

Admitted 26th Sep 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Walter Jardine.
residing at 70 Albert St. Glasgow
humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Susan Jardine. daughter
(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.
~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) of Walter Jardine residing at
70 Albert St. Glasgow
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Susan Jardine to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

Walter Jardine

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Susan Jardine
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Home Wife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	70 Albert St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	70 Albert St
8. Length of time Insane,	about three months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	31 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Father Walter Jardine 70 Albert Street
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Walter Jardine

DATED this 30th day of Septr One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Albert St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical-Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Jardine, Spinster, residing at 70 Albert St Glasgow and that the said Susan Jardine is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very distracted; fancies she is guilty of some infamous crime; said the world is at an end; hears many voices, one of which said, "too late, too late."

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her mind has been distracted for three weeks – Information from her father

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 29 day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, Matthew Miller
being a (1) Graduate of Medicine of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 70 Albert Street Glasgow
in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Susan Jardine Spinster residing at 70 Albert Street, Glasgow and that the said Susan Jardine is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is very reserved and taciturn: when asked a question stares vacantly and sometimes wildly; if she returns a reply the answer is unconnected with the question asked. Says that she is in Heaven and her father in Hell. Is very excitable and difficult to restrain.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her father says that she is continually talking incoherently. Has difficulty in restraining her from injuring herself. Is altogether unmanageable.

Name and Medical Designation, Matthew Miller M.D.

Place of Abode 110 Taylor Street, Glasgow.

DATED this 29th day of Sept One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 76 Albert St Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Susan Jardine
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 29th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (Walter Cook Burns) (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Walter Jardine
76 Albert Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson
and Matthew Miller, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Susan Jardine 76 Albert Street Glasgow
and that the said daughter of the Petitioner Susan Jardine as a (5)
lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Susan Jardine
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Susan Jardine which accompanied the said Petition.

W. C. Burns

DATED this thirtieth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J.P.S.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7304

Susan Jardine

admitted 29th Sept 1885

Glasgow
1. 63. 261

7 June.

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Stephen Welsh, Pauper, Inmate ~~your Petitioner's~~ of the City Poorhouse Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Stephen Welsh to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(2) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

DATED this 2nd (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Stephen Welsh
2. Sex and Age,	Male 35 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	City Poorhouse Glasgow for two months
7. Place where Found and Examined,	City Poorhouse Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	20 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In Gartnavel Asylum in 1875 and 1884.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd October 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Mary O'Mallie or Welsh at 118½ Bridgegate Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson
being a (1) Medical Man Medicine, of Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stephen Welsh, pauper, inmate of City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Stephen Welsh is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies there is a plot amongst his fellow inmates to poison him. Hears imaginary voices; is excitable and dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) He has been more or less insane for years and has been in an asylum before

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D
Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

Dated this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Buchan M.B. CM.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark
separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Stephen Welsh, pauper, an inmate of the City Poorhouse Glasgow and that the said Stephen Welsh, pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He fancies men are putting sand in his food to poison him he hears men speaking to him through the night & thinks they are plotting to kill him. he is dangerous both to himself & others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. CM.
Place of Abode House Lewis Hospital

Dated this 2nd day of Oct^r One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the City Poorhouse, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Stephen Welsh, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

Dated this 2nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster. Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and Geo Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Stephen Welsh Inmate City Poorhouse Glasgow this day and that the said Stephen Welsh is a (5) person of unsound mind or a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Stephen Welsh as a Patient into the (6) Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Stephen Welsh which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Second day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

W. Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the Asylum at (7) Glasgow Royal Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7305

Stephen Welsh

admitted 2nd Oct 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of John Beaton – Ship Master residing at 68 Polloek St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alice Jane Beaton your Petitioner's (*) Daughter residing at Milton Farm, Kilmalcolm is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alice Jane Beaton to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) John Beaton

DATED this 3d (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alice Jane Beaton
2. Sex and Age,	Female 18.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Always living at home with her father attending to household duties
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	68 Polloek St Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Milton Farm - Kilmalcolm
8. Length of time Insane,	Two weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Two weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	monthly period ceasing
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	No history of Insanity John Beaton - Father 68 Polloek St. Glasgow.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) John Beaton

DATED this 3d day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Edward Millican being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons Edinburgh — and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Milton Farm Kilmalcolm in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alice Jane Beaton at Milton Farm Kilmalcolm Renfrewshire and that the said Alice Jane Beaton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Incoherent and rambling in her conversation, laughing and crying alternately. Says she is dead, and pointing under a sofa said "look at that Coffin"

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Father says - that she insists on saying her Mother and sisters are dead, although they are in the room at the time — Continually talking about Coffins - and that she says she has been dead and has come to life again.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Edw Millican L.R.C.S.Ed

Place of Abode, Broomhill Villa Pollokshields N.B

DATED this thirteen day of September One thousand eight hundred and fifty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Galloway being a (1) Doctor of Medicine. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Milton Farm Kilmalcolm in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alice Jane Beaton at Milton Farm Kilmalcolm Renfrew and that the said Alice Jane Beaton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Not able to connect with any one, cannot answer questions, at times laughing attentions crying & singing, always talking about being dead, and also persons being dead that are alive

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Father says ~~that~~ she insists on saying that her mother & sisters are dead. although they are in the room at the time. continually talking about coffins ~~that~~ she was dead & come to life again

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Allan Galloway M.D.

Place of Abode Rosebank Greenock

DATED this 30th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Love being (1) Bachelor of Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Miss Alice Jane Beaton, lately residing at Milton Farm Kilmalcolm and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Love MB.

DATED this Third day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

John Love

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Dewd Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Renarks having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Beaton, Shipmaster, 68 Pollock Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Edward Mc Millan and Allan Galloway, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Alice Jane Beaton, Milton Farm Kilmalcolm Petitioners daughter and that the said Alice Jane Beaton is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alice Jane Beaton as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alice Jane Beaton which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Fifth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7306

Alice Jane Beaton

admitted 3rd Oct 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Law, Pauper, residing at 15 Gardey Street Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Law to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 5th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Law
2. Sex and Age,	Male 27 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shop Keeper
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	15 Garden Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	313 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	one week
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	27 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one week
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish of Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	5th October 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife Mary Watson or Law residing at 15 Garden Street Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 5th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) A Dempster
Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Buchan M.B. C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Law. Pauper. late of 15 Garden St. Glasgow and that the said William Law. Pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is quite an excited state. hears people mocking for him and they are all his enemies or devils, is overturned on account of different things the air he breathes will poison him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me that this morning she had to fly for her life as he had a knife to stab her he also through the night wanted to commit suicide

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 5th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Bell Todd M.B. C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician.
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Wm Law, pauper, late of 15 Garden St Glasgow and that the said Wm Law. pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is excited and thinks of drowning himself because the people are talking bad things of him. He says that his wife tried to poison him this morning.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife says he tried to take her life this morning by means of a large horn knife which he held over her head. While yesterday he wanted to drown himself in the Canal.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Bell Todd M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Town's Hospital Glasgow.

DATED this 5th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Buchan M.B. C.M.,
being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 315 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
William Law, Pauper, , and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

DATED this 5th October day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Walter Cook Spens, advocate, (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (5) Archibald
Dempster Inspector of Poor, Lady Roads Glasgow.
Certificates under the hands of George Buchan
and George Bell Dodd, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (6)
William Law 15 Garden Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said
William Law is a (7) person of unsound
mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Law as a Patient into the (8) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize
hereby Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Law which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 5th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Walter C. Spens

To the Superintendent of the (9) Asylum of Public Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

J.W.S.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7307

William Law

Admitted 5 Oct 1885

Excerpt from the minutes of
Cambusnethan Parochial
Board dated 6th October 1883

"The Parochial Board at their meeting today"
"resolved to remove from the Poor's Roll,"
"Margaret Malcolm the daughter of Mrs David"
"Malcolm, Garbothie, Stane, at present"
"an inmate in Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum;"
"for whose maintenance she is responsible, and"
"she undertakes to provide for her in a"
"satisfactory manner."

R. S. Hutton
Chairman Pro Tem.

Margaret Malcolm
Relieved
7th Oct 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Counties of Renfrew & Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Margaret More, residing in No 5 Roxburgh Street Greenock humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Andrew More,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) Husband is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Andrew More to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

Margaret More

DATED this Sixth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Andrew More
2. Sex and Age,	male - 49 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Merchant in Greenock.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	34 Nelson Street West Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Roxburgh Street Greenock.
8. Length of time Insane,	about 2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	See No 8.
13. Supposed Cause,	Depression in Business
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Margaret More - wife, residing at 5 Roxburgh Street Greenock. No other members of family known to be insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five Years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Margaret More

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Aitchison Wilson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Roxburgh St Greenock Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Moore and that the said Andrew Moore is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Sleepless, in great mental distress, thinks he's dead and suffering torment in another world; frequently quite incoherent, occasionally very excited and ~~violent~~ violent— (From my knowledge he had an attack of insanity 11½ years ago)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says that for the last 6 months he has been depressed in mind, dull, and melancholy, but for the last fortnight imagines he is going daily to destruction & matters almost constantly, is sleepless, often excited & violent has many delusions

Name and Medical Designation, W. Aitchison M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 & 7 Brisbane St. Greenock.

DATED this ~~6th~~ 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty four.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so,*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Allan Galloway being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Roxburgh St Greenock Renfrew in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Andrew Moore and that the said Andrew Moore is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Cannot speak sensibly. continually talking incoherently violent at times. very excitable, speaking about Scorpions interfering with him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife says he is very sleepless. continually talking about being a hypocrite. and talking nonsense about his business

Name and Medical Designation, Allan Galloway M.D

Place of Abode 7 Roxburgh St Greenock

DATED this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty-four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Allan Galloway
being (1) Doctor of Medicine in Greenock
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Roxburgh St Greenock
in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined
Andrew Moore, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Allan Galloway M.D.

Dated this 6th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John Thomson Esquire, Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) Renfrew and Bute
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Margaret Moore,
residing 5 Roxburgh Street, Greenock
Certificates under the hands of William Aitchison Wilson & Allan Galloway
both Physicians in Greenock, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5)
Andrew Moore, Merchant, Greenock and that the said
Andrew Moore is a (6) person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Andrew Moore as a Patient into the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel and I authorize you to Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Andrew Moore which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this Sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

John Thomson

To the Superintendent of the (7) Glasgow
Royal Asylum at Gartnavel

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, or an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7308

Andrew Moore

Admitted 6th Oct. 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) *of* *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Edward John Scott residing at Rockbank Helensburgh humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Caroline Scott your Petitioner's (*) daughter residing at Rockbank Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Caroline Scott to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Edward John Scott

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Eighth (2) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Caroline Scott
2. Sex and Age,	Female Twenty Six years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Gentlewoman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Sardinia Terrace Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Rock Bank Helensburgh ~~Scotland~~
8. Length of time Insane,	About four weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No. Second attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Twenty one years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	In Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About a month
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Not particularly though a little violent at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Edward John Scott. Father of Patient Rock bank. Helensburgh None known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Edward John Scott

Dated this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, T. J. Fordyce Nelfer being a (1) Doctor of Medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Rockbank Helensburgh Dumbarton in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Miss Caroline Scott Rock Bank, Helensburgh and that the said Caroline Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Perverted Religious Feelings with delusions as to love affairs - Disturbed & Restless with exaggerated self importance.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Violence with abusive language to friends, when contradicted or restrained & noisiness during the night & complete alteration in behaviour & manner with delusions in Love affairs

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* T. J. Fordyce Nelfer. M.D.;

Place of Abode, Helensburgh

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty-Five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Caroline Scott, Lady, recently residing at Rock Bank Helensburgh and that the said Caroline Scott is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She is much excited, incoherent, and delusional. She states that she is a born actress, and that she has just acted a girl's part from hell by her acting. She says that she is made of granite.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Miss Rutherford, Lady Superintendent says that she was noisy and restless last night, shouting and singing.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* James Christie, M.D.

Place of Abode 2 West Kelvin Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, J. Fordyce Messer
being (1) a doctor of medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Rockbank Helensburgh
in the County of Dumbarton seen and personally examined Miss Caroline Scott, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) J. Fordyce Messer M.D.;

DATED this Eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty-five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Edward John Scott Rockbank Helensburgh father of Patient
Certificates under the hands of J. Fordyce Messer
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Caroline Scott, Rockbank Helensburgh and that the said Caroline Scott is a (5) Person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Caroline Scott
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Caroline Scott which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D. D. Balfour

DATED this Tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7309

Caroline Scott

admitted 8th Oct 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes.*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Barr, pauper residing at ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) 129 Bellfield Street Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Robert Barr to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 9th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Barr
2. Sex and Age,	Male 43 yrs
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	House Factor
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	129 Bellfield Street, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	129 Bellfield Street & 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	43 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish, Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	8th October 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wife, Janet Wallace Barr at 129 Bellfield Street, Glasgow unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 8th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor, City Parish of Glasgow P.p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Smellie
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 179 Bellfield St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robert Barr, pauper, 179 Bellfield St Glasgow, and that the said Robert Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Staring wildly & suspiciously, He imagines his brain has been pierced with the prongs of a coffin measure! that detectives are watching him — & he says that he wishes out of their reach.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His wife states that he imagines detectives are after him for forgery & that he sees them in plain clothes: that he sleeps little, always on the alert for detection, — & that he has threatened to cut his throat.

Name and Medical Designation, James Smellie, M.B.

Place of Abode, 198 Duke St.

DATED this 9th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Rees Todd M.B. C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 218 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Robt Barr, pauper, Lab H 129 Bellfield St Glasgow and that the said Robt Barr pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

He is reticent about answering questions and imagines that detectives are after him, he cannot sleep thinks that there is a hole in the crown of his head.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

His brother tells me that for the last two months he has been drinking heavily, that he threatened to cut his throat and that this morning he made to leap out the window: that he is not quite so excited to-day as Yesterday

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Rees Todd M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Towns Hospital Glasgow

DATED this 8th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) a Graduate of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 149 Bellfield St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Robert Barr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Smellie M. D.

DATED this 7th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow. Certificates under the hands of James Smellie and George Bell Todd, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Barr 149 Bellfield Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Robert Barr is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Barr as a Patient into the (6) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Barr which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

J. B.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7310

Robert Barr

admitted 8th Oct 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes*

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Jane Barclay Gemmell (Step mother) residing at Crofthead humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Isabella Gemmell residing at 15 Cadogan Street Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Isabella Gemmell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, at Gartnavel, and to sanction admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Jane B Gemmell

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Tenth (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Isabella Gemmell
2. Sex and Age,	Female 28 Years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Hillside Annan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	15 Cadogan St Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	under one week
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 Years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	At home.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain perhaps puerperal
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~No~~ No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Gemmell Her father Crofthead No — her mother was peculiar
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Jane B Gemmell.

Dated this Tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Hardie
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 Cadogan Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Gemmell 18 Cadogan Strt. Glasgow and that the said Isabella Gemmell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Laughing, crying and screaming. She sometimes imagines that she is nursing a baby.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Great difficulty in keeping her in bed. She wants to get out of the house without her Aunt's knowledge. Talking often about babies

Information from Assistant (Mrs Gemmell)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Hardie M.D
Place of Abode, 320 St. Vincent St

DATED this Ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Howard
being a (1) M.B. & C.M. Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel Lunatic Asylum Lanark in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Isabella Gemmell and that the said Isabella Gemmell is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Wandering Incoherent in speech and with various Hallucenations.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Assist. Attendant

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Great difficulty in keeping her in bed, restless & constantly moving about.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Howard M.B.
Place of Abode, 36 Elmbank Crescent

DATED this Tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Hardie
being (1) a Doctor of medicine
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 11 Cadogan St. Glasgow
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Isabella Gemmell, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Hardie M. D.

DATED this Ninth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Jane Barclay Gemmell, Crofthead, Step Mother of patient,
Certificates under the hands of John Hardie
and x James Howard, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Isabella Gemmell 11 Cadogan Street Glasgow and that the said Isabella Gemmell is a (4) person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Isabella Gemmell as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Isabella Gemmell which accompanied the said Petition. One word delete

x Thomas

7/10d paid

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Tenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7311

Isabella Gemmell

admitted 9th Oct 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John McLaren residing at Luggiebank by Airdrie humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Christina McLaren your Petitioner's (3) Daughter residing at Luggiebank aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Christina McLaren to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John MacLaren X

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this Fourteenth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Christina McLaren,
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 31.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Spinster.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Luggiebank by Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Newton Terrace, Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	3 years. and Gartnavel
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	3 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has repeatedly threatened
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John McLaren, Father as above. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

John MacLaren X

Dated this Fourteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.*

I, the undersigned, James Sterlow being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edin. University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Newton Terrace in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina McLaren residing at Jeggiebank by Airdrie and that the said Christina McLaren is a (5) person of unsane mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) She fled to my house under the impression that people were hunting her and desiring bodily injury – says she is prevented from sleeping for these people, that they follow her every where, which in my house she was often on the outlook for her tormentors. Wishes a certificate from me in order to be admitted to the Asylum. my opinion of the Charity &c

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5) Her brother says she has repeatedly attempted suicide in bath &c

Name and Medical Designation, James Sterlow M.D

Place of Abode, 5 Newton Terrace

DATED this 12th day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Scott Orr M.D. of Edinburgh being a (1) University, Fellow of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician in Glasgow do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Christina McLaren Catholic residing at Jeggiebank by Airdrie and that the said Christina McLaren is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)
says there is a conspiracy of men to ruin her both socially & moral – says she was cheated & deceived by servants – Memory defective, thus difficulty in completing her sentences.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Brother tells me she is in constant dread of men attempting to violate her. Has attempted several times to drown herself in a bath &c

Name and Medical Designation, R Scott Orr M.D.

Place of Abode 9 Albany Place, Glasgow

DATED this 13th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Sturton being (1) Doctor of Medicine of Edin. University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 5 Newton Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Christina McLaren, Luggiebank by Andrie and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Sturton

DATED this 12th day of Oct One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John McLaren Luggiebank by Andrie Certificates under the hands of James Sturton and Robert Scott Orr, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Christina McLaren Luggiebank Andrie daughter of Petitioner and that the said Christina McLaren is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Christina McLaren as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Christina McLaren which accompanied the said Petition.

D B Balfour

DATED this fourteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7312

Christina McLaren

admitted 12th Oct 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Geo. Campbell. Insp. of Poor Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dennis Gribben

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~[illegible]~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Dennis Gribben to the Public Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 15th (4) day of October One Thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dennis Gribben.
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 20 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Collier.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Spittals Row. Buchanan St. Coatbridge
7. Place where Found and Examined,	6 Browns Square Langloan Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	about six weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	No.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	18 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	3 June 1883 in ~~Gartnavel~~ Bothwell Asylum.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about six weeks.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	~~No~~ Yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	15th October 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Patrick Gribben. 6 Browns Sq. Langloan. Father. None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 15th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Sargeantson
being a (1) Graduate of Aberdeen University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Allan Place
Langloan Coatbridge In the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Dennis Gribben 6 Allan Place
Langloan, A Minor, and Pauper. and that
the said Dennis Gribben is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is wandering about talking about imaginary people. Is threatening to injure anyone coming near him. And believes some Doctor has stolen his heart

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His Father Is sleepless & restless & desires to steal himself with a knife. Believes that imaginary beings are about to injure him and is subject an especial hatred to the Roman Catholic Clergy

Name and Medical Designation, J. Sargeantson M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this fifteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Sudlow
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 6 Allan Place
Langloan Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Dennis Gribben 6 Allan Place
Langloan A Minor and a Pauper and that
the said Dennis Gribben is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Moving up & down the house Cursing & Swearing & Striking out at everyone within reach. Says he wears the Crown of England & a descendant of King William has no notion of doing anything for himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father says he had to be treated in an asylum for the same trouble 8 months ago. He is very violent requiring to be forcibly restrained & has tried to stab himself

Name and Medical Designation, Adam Prentice Sudlow M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this Fifteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Farquharson
being (1) Medical Practitioner residing at 6 Allan Place, Govan
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 6 Allan Place, Govan
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Dennis Gribben, Miner & Pauper, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Farquharson M.D.

Dated this fifteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty nine years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Macgregor, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) George Campbell, Inspector of Poor, Parish of Old Kilpatrick Certificates under the hands of James Farquharson and Adam Prentice Gudhope, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Dennis Gribben a pauper and that the said Dennis Gribben is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dennis Gribben as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dennis Gribben which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this twelfth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty nine

Wm Macgregor

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Public Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7313

Dennis Gibbon

admitted 15th Oct 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 *and* 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of Jessie Smellie (*) residing at 98 South Portland St Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that George Smellie 98 South Portland St Glasgow your petitioners Brother residing at 98 Portland St. Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said George Smellie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) Jessie Smellie

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 16th (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	George Smellie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 39 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Shopkeeper, previously Brassfounder
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Pulsa St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	98 South Portland St.
8. Length of time Insane,	Abut 2 years.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	37 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Abut 2 years.
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has threatened his sisters.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Jessie Smellie 98 South Portland St. Sister to Patient none
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Jessie Smellie

Dated this 16th day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John M'Conville, Doctor of Medicine being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews University and a Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ninety eight South Portland Street, Glasgow in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Smellie, Shop-Keeper 98 South Portland Street, and that the said George Smellie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Changed disposition; from being a very smart, active and intelligent man, he now exhibits a great want of mental perception; occasionally looks vacant, becomes irritable without cause, and appears listless and nervous, and incapable of doing a single question in arithmetic such as calculating interest.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That he is very restless, irritable in temper, suspicious of every attention shewn him by his sisters, and at times unintelligent

Miss Jessie Smellie Sister 98 South Portland St.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John M'Conville M.D.

Place of Abode, 24 Berkeley Place, Glasgow

DATED this Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Ninety eight South Portland St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) George Smellie Shop-keeper 98 South Portland Street and that the said George Smellie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Talks incoherently. Does not know the day of the week and acknowledges that he cannot remember them. States that the church bells ring every morning at three o'clock. Is irritable and appears rather unmanageable.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Has threatened personal injury to his sisters. Is quite unable for business. Treats with great suspicion those about him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Archibald Carmichael M.D. &c.

Place of Abode, 29 South Cumberland St. Glasgow

DATED this fifteenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John McConville, Doctor of Medicine, being (1) a Physicians hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 98 South Portland Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined George Smellie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John McConville M.D.

DATED this Seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Jessie Smellie 98 South Portland Street Glasgow Sister of Patient Certificates under the hands of John McConville and Neil Carmichael, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined George Smellie 98 South Portland Street Glasgow and that the said George Smellie is a (2) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said George Smellie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said George Smellie which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) A Erskine Murray

DATED this Seventeenth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7314

George Smellie

admitted 16th Oct 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of James Murray, Insp: of Poor Crawford humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Murray your Petitioner's (3) pauper Lettershaws, Crawford is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Murray to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

James Murray
Insp: of Poor, Crawford

DATED this 19th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Murray
2. Sex and Age,	22 years. Male
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Shepherd
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Lettershaws.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Lettershaws Shepherd's house
8. Length of time Insane,	About fifteen months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Fifteen months
13. Supposed Cause,	No known cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Crawford
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th Oct. 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Andrew Murray, Shepherd, Lettershaws Brae Headhills. father of patient. No.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 19th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) James Murray, Insp: of Poor Crawford.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, William Macdonald
being a (1) Licentiate of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Lettershaws Head hills in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Murray Lettershaws Pauper and that the said David Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wandering statements. Threatening to murder the Free church minister of Abington

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Left home without any reason unknown to parents and wandered about - houseless for nearly a week.

Name and Medical Designation, William Macdonald L.F.P.S.G.

Place of Abode, Headhills. Abington

DATED this Twentieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

I, the undersigned, James S. Elder
being a (1) Licentiate of Royal Colleg of Surgeons Edinburgh
and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Letterstaws Highwills Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Pauper David Murray Letterstaws and that the said David Murray is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wandering about the Country, will not stay at home, will not answer question properly, is muttering, dull & melancholy

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His father states that he threatened to murder the Free Church Minister, & will work perhaps for a quarter of an hour & then leave off & will not stay at home

Name and Medical Designation, James S. Elder L.R.C.S.E.

Place of Abode Abington

DATED this Twentieth day of Oct. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour, (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Murray Inspector of Poor, Crawford Certificates under the hands of William Macdonald and James Elder, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Murray Lettershaws Crawford a pauper, and that the said David Murray is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Murray as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize (6) Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Murray which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twentieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D S Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7315

David Murray

admitted 20th Oct 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[Form A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James McLean a Pauper residing 31 & 3 Bridgegate and presently

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James McLean to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying)

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this (4) day of One thousand eight hundred and

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James McLean
2. Sex and Age,	Male. 36 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Hawker
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	31 & 3 Bridgegate Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	31 & 3 Bridgegate Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	no.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	35 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow from 27th June to 30th July last.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	22nd October 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Isabella McKechan McLean wife residence unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this Twenty second day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow. — P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode, _____

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned,
being a (1)

and being in actual practice as a (2)
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3)
in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4)
and that
the said is a (5)
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, _____

Place of Abode _____

Dated this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Findlay, being (1) M.D. of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 36 Bridgegate, Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James McGraw, Pauper, , and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William Findlay M.D.

DATED this 22nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, (1)
of the (2) of
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3)

Certificates under the hands of
and , being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) and that the said is a (5)

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said as a Patient into the (6) Asylum of and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Asylum of

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7316

James McLean

admitted 22nd Oct 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Archibald Mansfield Campbell residing at Murroughsdale Cottage, Govan humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Dugald Stewart Campbell your Petitioner's (3) Son residing at Murroughsdale Cottage aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Dugald Stewart Campbell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A M Campbell

Dated this 23d (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Dugald Stewart Campbell
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 16 last birthday.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Student
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Murroughsdale Cottage Govan
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Murroughsdale Cottage Govan
8. Length of time Insane,	2 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	Second
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	15.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel October 1884.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	2 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Has struck his mother and threatened others.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Archibald Mansfield Campbell Murroughsdale Cottage Govan Father. None.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

A M Campbell

Dated this 23rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, William [illegible] & Medical Surgeon being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Marrongisdale Cottage Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dugald Stewart Campbell, Student, Murrongisdale Cot, and that the said D. S. Campbell is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

The perpetration of extraordinary dreams such as his handwriting — the use of very foul language by the Patient — Making he had killed his father —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. ~~Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others:~~ (7)

Shortening and broadening of the Patients father, with Persecution —

Name and Medical Designation, William [illegible] M.B. &c

Place of Abode, Albert Villa, Govan

DATED this 22nd day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo[rge] R. Steer being a (1) Mb. Ch. Fac. Phys. & Surg. Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Marrongisdale Cottage Govan in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Dugald Stewart Campbell, Student, Murrongisdale Cot, and that the said D. S. Campbell is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Says he is the smartest detective in Glasgow May get be an M. D. documents which, he says is his own hand writing, [illegible] absurd delusion unsoundness of mind.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The servant of Mr Campbell tells me that she has but more than once struck on the face by him

Name and Medical Designation, Geo R. Steer L.F.P.S.

Place of Abode, Govan Cottage Govan

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William J Shaw
being (1) M.B. C.M. & D.P.H. Edin.
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Murrayshall Cottage
Evan
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Dugald Stewart Campbell, Student, Murrayshall Cottage
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

William J Shaw M.B.

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray, (3) Sheriff Substitute
of the (4) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Mansfield Campbell Murrayshall Cottage Evan father of patient
Certificates under the hands of William J Shaw
and Fredk A Freer, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Dugald Stewart Campbell Murrayshall Cottage Evan
and that the said Dugald Stewart Campbell is a (5) lunatic a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Dugald Stewart Campbell
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Dugald Stewart Campbell which accompanied the said Petition.

A Erskine Murray

DATED this 23rd day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7317

Virginia Stewart Campbell

admitted 23rd Oct 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark. *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George McCracken, assist. Insp. of Poor Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Clark or Hill ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3)

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Clark or Hill to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George McCracken

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 24th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Clark or Hill
2. Sex and Age,	Female, aged 30 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Domestic Servant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	9 Geo. St. Glasgow.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Wilsons Land Lennyside Coatbridge.
8. Length of time Insane,	Since Tuesday 20th inst.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Since 20th inst;
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	24th October 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	George Hill. Wilsons Land Lennyside Coatbridge. Husband None.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 24th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George McCracken

P p

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Fargharson
being a (1) Graduate of Aberdeen University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wilsons Land
Sunnyside Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes clarke or Hill. wife
of Pauper Sunnyside Coatbridge and that,
the said Agnes Clarke or Hill is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is violent and outrageous at times. Refuses to eat or drink. Talks incoherently and has no idea what she is doing. Has passed urine in bed

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Sleepless. Refuses to take food. Passes urine in bed Exposes her person at times this now and again very outrageous.

Name and Medical Designation, J. Fargharson M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this twenty fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Husband

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Gudthope
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Rural Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Wilsons Land
Sunnyside Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Clark or Hill wife of Pauper
of George Hill residing at Wilsons Land Sunnyside and that
the said Agnes Clark or Hill is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Lies in bed talking incoherently. Passes water & faces in bed. at times gets outrageous & exhibits a special antipathy to her husband.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Thomson a neighbour. Says she has noticed Mrs Wilsons Manner altered lately. She gets very outrageous at times & has to be restrained

Name and Medical Designation, Adam P Gudthope M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode Coatbridge

DATED this twenty fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned James Farquharson, being (1) a Graduate of Aberdeen University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Wilson Lodge Symington in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Clark or Hill, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Farquharson M.D.

DATED this twenty fourth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) George McCracken Assistant Inspector of Poor Old Monkland Certificates under the hands of James Farquharson and Adam Prentice Tudhope, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) Agnes Clark or Hill a pauper and that the said Agnes Clark or Hill is a (6) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Clark or Hill as a Patient into the (7) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Clark or Hill which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

A. Aitken

To the Superintendent of the (8) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7318

Agnes Clark a Hill

Admitted 24th Oct 1855

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 *Vic. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

(3) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

The Petition of James McMenamin (3) residing at Strathaven brother & Patient humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Patrick McMenamin residing at Strathaven is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Patrick McMenamin to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(SIGNED) James McMenamin

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 26th (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Patrick McMenamin
2. Sex and Age,	Male, age 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Spirit Salesman Fairly Temperate
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Strathaven
7. Place where Found and Examined,	125 Alexandra Parade Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	1 month
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	— at Strathaven for 2 weeks
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	one month
13. Supposed Cause,	No known cause
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James McMenamin Waterside St. Strathaven brother; one sister affected after Child birth
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James McMenamin

Dated this 26 day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William Macknight Wilson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 175 Alexandra Parade Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Mc Menamin (Spirit Salesman and that the said Patrick Mc Menamin is a(n) insane person and a proper Person to be detained

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

(6) *State the facts.*

Incoherence of answers: no continuous train of thought: he has delusions: says he is above God Almighty: Hallucinations also present.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Information derived from his brother James Mc Menamin

He maintains his brothers are conspiring towards his destruction: & says they have turned him upside down &c.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Wm Macknight Wilson MB: ChB

Place of Abode, 30 Grafton Square, Glasgow

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Walker being a (1) Ltc of the Fac of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 125 Alexandra Parade Glasgow in the County of Lanark

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

separately from any other Medical Practitioner,

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

visited and personally examined (4) Patrick Mc Menamin residing at 125 Alexandra Parade and that the said Patrick Mc Menamin is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained

(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*

under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) I found there Labouring Delusions asserting that he is embalmed and is prepared to go before his God. to whom he is superior: delusions by appearance and Manner are those of an insane person

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) James Mc Menamin brother of the patient informed me to day he has been in a similar state before

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* David Walker Surgeon

Place of Abode, 6 Canning Place Glasgow

DATED this 26 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (County) of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James McMenamine
Strathaven, Brother of Patient
Certificates under the hands of William Macknight Wilson
and David Walker, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Patrick McMenamine, Strathaven and that the said
Patrick McMenamine is an insane person or
a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Patrick McMenamine as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize do Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Patrick McMenamine which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signature) J McLees.

DATED this 26th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (4) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7319

Patrick O'Menamin

admitted 26th Oct 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of John Baird 170 Thomson St. Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jeanie Miller or Baird your Petitioner's (3) wife residing at 170 Thomson Street, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jeanie Miller or Baird to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

John Baird

DATED this twenty-eighth (4) day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jeanie Miller or Baird
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 33 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Housewife
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	170 Thomson Street, Dennistoun,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do do Glasgow.
8. Length of time Insane,	8 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not anywhere Eight days
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	8 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Dr Kennedy
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	—
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	John Miller Brae-View Burnbank Road Hamilton brother. A brother is at present an inmate of Gartnavel asylum
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty-eighth day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by Party applying*) John Baird

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Lamont Muir being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians & Surgeons and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) One hundred & Seventy Thomson St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Baird, Housewife at 170 Thomson St Miller or and that the said Jeanie Baird is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
That she suffers from Delusions and is apparently a danger to herself and the others in the house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
That there is a family history of Insanity and that a Brother was removed to an Asylum a short time ago

Name and Medical Designation, W. L. Muir MRCP

Place of Abode, 371 Duke St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 170 Thomson St Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jeanie Miller or Baird, Housewife residing at 170 Thomson St, Glasgow and that the said Jeanie Miller or Baird is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fancies she was heavily suffocated last night by Sulphur, that her babe is in danger and that her husband wishes to kill her. Imagines also that he throws her into trances occasionally; thinks too that her children are changed. Is excitable and dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
During the last week her mind has been deranged and she is getting worse - Information from husband

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D

Place of Abode 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 27 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) a Physician & Surgeon hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 170 Thomson St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jeanie Miller or Baird, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D

DATED this 27 day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Ralston (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Baird 170 Thomson Street Glasgow husband of patient Certificates under the hands of William Lamont Muir and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jeanie Miller or Baird 170 Thomson Street Glasgow and that the said Jeanie Miller or Baird is a (5) Lunatic

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jeanie Miller or Baird as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize Her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jeanie Miller or Baird which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 28th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Ralston

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

(3) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(4) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(5) Insert Name and Designation.
(6) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(7) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(8) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(9) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7320

Jeanie Miller a Baird

admitted 27th Oct 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitute,*—

The Petition of George Campbell, Insp. of Poor, Parish of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Lang ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3)

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Mary Lang to the Public Asylum Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 30th (4) day of October One Thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Lang.
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 34 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farm Servant.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Perth Prison. (a prisoner)
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Buchanan Street Coatbridge.
8. Length of time Insane,	a week.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	34.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	None
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a week.
13. Supposed Cause,	Prostitute &c.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish.
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	30th October 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Janet Todd or Lang. Buchanan St. Coatbridge – mother. None
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 30th day of October One thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Farquharson,
being a (1) M. D. of Aberdeen University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Laing's Land,
Buchanan St., Coatbridge, In the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Laing Farm Servant,
unmarried, Laing's P. Buch. St. Coatbridge and that
the said Mary Laing is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Sits idly by the fire - dirty & untidy in person & dress - defective in memory - Very obstinate and suspicious of those around her.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Mother. At times outrageous - very unsettled - short occasionally in fear - will hurt none - has no idea of costing age Lastly

(Name and Medical Designation.) J. Farquharson M.D.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

Dated this 30th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualifications entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Sudlow
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Laing's Ld Buchanan
St. Coatbridge in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mary Laing. Servant
unmarried & a pauper Laing's Ld Buchanan St Coatbridge and that
the said Mary Laing. is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Suspicious & restless does little or no work. Has no notion how she can support herself. without blame or self respect.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)
Her Mother says "She is sleepless & restless at night - gets up & sits beside the fire most of the night & has threatened to cut their throats"

(Name and Medical Designation.) Adam Prentice Sudlow M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

Dated this Thirtieth day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Carguharson,
being (1) M.D. of Aberdeen University, Coatbridge,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Lang's P.- Buchanan St.
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Mary Lang, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

P. Carguharson M.D.

Dated this 30th day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute
of the (3) County of Lanark
having this day produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) George Campbell Inspector
of Poor Lanark Old Monkland
Certificates under the hands of
and Adam Prentice Hardie Pargueharson, being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Mary Lang a pauper and that the said
Mary Lang is a (5) Lunatic
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Lang as a Patient into the (6) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize you to cause Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly: and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Lang which accompanied the said Petition.

Dated this thirty first day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Yes

+ A. Sheriff

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7321

Mary Lang

admitted 30th Oct 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mary Torrance (*)
residing at 185 Crown Street Glasgow
humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry residing at 185 Crown Street Glasgow, Spinster Married
is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Mary Torrance

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 31st (3) day of October One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five years

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry
2. Sex and Age,	Female. Sixty
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Annuitant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	157 Crown Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	185 Crown Street.
8. Length of time Insane,	Eight days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about Fifty Five
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Town Hospital Glasgow
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	eight days.
13. Supposed Cause,	Alcoholism
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No —
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Wm Coventry Her Son resides at 185 Crown St a Sister now dead was insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Mary Torrance

Dated this 31st day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Kellock Kelly being a (1) M.B.C.M.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 185 Crown St in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry 185 Crown St Glasgow and that the said Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wild incoherent words & actions, uncontrollable passion, threatening injury to others &c

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Son & daughter also report that she is wild passionate, threatening injury to others &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J K Kelly MBCM

Place of Abode, 197 Crown St

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Neil Johnston being a (1) MB CM Glasgow

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e.g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 185— Crown St in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry 185 Crown Street Glasgow and that the said Agnes G. Torrance or Coventry is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an Idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited, talks & sings incoherently & threatens to injure herself & every person around her.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Confused in her language, inclined to commit Suicide as confirmed by her son daughter.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* N Johnston MB CM

Place of Abode, 35 Abbotsford Pl.

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James K. Kelly being (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow university hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 185 Crown St in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) J K Kelly

DATED this 31st day of October One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Mary Torrance 185 Crown Street Glasgow, daughter of Patient Certificates under the hands of James Kellock Kelly and Archd. Johnston, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry, 185 Crown Street Glasgow and that the said Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry is a (Person of unsound mind

and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Gardner Torrance or Coventry which accompanied the said Petition.

(~~Sheriff~~) D D Balfour

DATED this 2nd day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of (Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

JW

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7322

Agnes Gardner Torrance of Coventry

admitted 1st Nov 1885

Glasgow

3 Novr. 1885

I hereby certify that I have this day within the Eastern Police Office, Glasgow examined Edward Crighton and find him to be a Lunatic and in a State threatening danger to the Liges, and requiring his Confinement in a Lunatic Asylum or other place of safe custody necessary-

This I attest on Soul and Conscience

W.S. Young M.D.

Glasgow

4th November 1885.

I hereby certify that I have this day at the County Buildings, Glasgow, examined Edward Crighton and find him to be a lunatic, and in a state threatening danger to the liege, and rendering his confine-ment in a lunatic asylum or other safe place of custody necessary.

This I attest on Soul and Conscience.

J. Bruce Sutherland M.D.

4th Nov: 1885.

Unto the Honourable
the Sheriff of Lanarkshire
or his substitutes

The Petition of James Reid
Hart, writer in Glasgow
Procurator-Fiscal of
Court for the public
interest.

Humbly Showeth,

That Edward Crichton
who from the medical
certificates herewith pro-
duced is certified to be
a lunatic and in a
state threatening danger
to the leiges, was on
or about the

3rd November 1885.

found or apprehended in
that state in or near
the house in or near
Fraser Street, Glasgow in
the

Geo. Brandes

2

the Barony Parish of Glasgow; occupied by Francis Crichton, his father, charged with having assaulted the crime of assault committed in or near said house.

May it therefore please your Lordship in terms of the provisions of section 15 of the act 25 & 26 Victoria cap 54 to grant warrant forthwith to commit the said Edward Crichton to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic asylum or other place of safe custody, appoint an early day to enquire into the condition of the

Geo Brandes

the said Edward Crichton
direct notice to be given
in some newspaper circulated
in the County of Lanark
of such commitment and
of your Lordships intention
to enquire into the condition
of the said Edward
Crichton on the day to
be so appointed and
direct notice of this
application to be given
to Peter Beattie
Inspector of Poor for
said Barony Parish
within which the
said Edward Crichton
was found or apprehended
and such further notice
as your Lordship shall
think fit and thereafter
(failing the Inspector of
Poor)

Geo Brande

4.

Town of the foresaid
Parish within twenty
four hours after service
on him of such notice
undertaking to the
satisfaction of your
Lordship to make
due arrangement for
the safe custody of the
said Edward Crichton
proceed on the day
to be appointed to take
evidence of the condition
of the said Edward
Crichton and on
being satisfied that
he is a lunatic and in
a state threatening
danger to the liges to
grant warrant to
commit him to the
said Glasgow Royal
Lunatic

Geo Brandes

5.

Lunatic asylum or such other asylum as your Lordship shall think proper, also grant warrant to the Superintendent of the Asylum to which the said Edward Crichton may be so committed to receive him and authorising his transmission to such Asylum therein to remain until he be cured or until caution shall be found for his safe custody. Further at the time of granting such final warrant of commitment or in proceedings following on this application pronounce

Geo Brandes

-nounce judgment finding the amount of the expense connected with the said application, enquiry & procedure as the same shall be taxed & grant decree for such expenses in favour of the Petitioner also decern in favour of the superintendent of the asylum to which the said Edward Crichton may be committed for the expense of his incarceration all against the said Barony Parish & Peter Beattie as Inspector of and representing the said Parish

Geo Brandes

Parish reserving relief and recourse to the said Parish and Inspector thereof against all others as accords of Law all in terms of the foresaid section of the said act.

According to Justice

Geo. Brander
D.P.J.

Glasgow, 4th November 1885. Having considered the foregoing Petition with the medical certificates produced & Act of Parliament founded on: Grants warrant to commit Edward Crichton named in the petition to the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum at Gartnavel as a place of safe custody ad interim: Further appoints Wednesday the 11th instant at 10 o'clock noon within Mr Sheriff Balfour's chambers, County Buildings, Glasgow

J. McLaren.

Glasgow as a diet for pro-
-ceeding to enquire into the con-
-dition of the said Edward
Crichton: Grants warrant to cite
witnesses for said diet: Directs
notice of said commitment &
diet to be given in the Glasgow
Herald Newspaper as also to
the Inspector of Poor of the
Barony Parish, Glasgow & to
the nearest of kin of the
said ~~Thomas Jenkins~~ Edward Crichton in terms
of the Statute.

7323

Edward Crighton

Fiscal Case

admitted 4th Nov 1885

Petition in Lunacy

Edward Crichton

1885

Excerpt from the Minutes
of Lanarkshire Parochial
Board of date 3rd November
1885.

The Parochial Board at their
meeting today resolved to remove
John McDonald at present an inmate
of Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum to
Mr William Muirhead's house in
Bells Rows, Wishaw and agreed
to allow Muirhead seven shillings
per week for his Board.

Jas Maddrell

John McDonald

Relieved 6th Nov 1886

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Mrs Ann Parker or Young Brewland Street Galston humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jessie Parker,

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

your Petitioner's (3) sister residing at Bentinck Cottage Irvine Galston is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jessie Parker to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Ann Young

DATED this Seventh (4) day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jessie Parker
2. Sex and Age,	Female 40 ~~38~~ years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	no occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Crichton Institution Dumfries
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Saltcoats
8. Length of time Insane,	about 18 months
9. Whether First Attack,	first
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38 ~~36~~ years & 6 months
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Crichton Institution Dumfries 1884
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	18 months
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Ann Parker or Young of Brewland Street, Galston no
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*To be signed by the Party applying*) Ann Young P. p.

Jessie Parker at present residing at Bentinck Cottage Irvine Galston

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert D. Kinnier. Surgeon. Saltcoats being a (1) Licentiate Faculty Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Hamilton Street Saltcoats in the House of Capt Robertson in the County of Ayr separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Parker. Domestic recently an inmate of the Crichton Asylum and that the said Jessie Parker is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

She appears to be Restless and anxious to get out & wanders about talking & whispering to herself suspicious of persons & plotting against her very sleepless at night.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Capt Robertson and her Sister Mrs Ann Parker or Young, states that she was a patient in "Crichton Asylum just a few days ago. that they find they cannot control her in her present excited state as she has to be constantly watched

Name and Medical Designation, Robert D. Kinnier. Surgeon

Place of Abode Hamilton St Saltcoats

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty three years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Robert Wallace Jr MD Saltcoats being a (1) Graduate of St Andrews. and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the residence of Capt Robertson Saltcoats Ayr in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jessie Parker. "Spinster" lately inmate of an Asylum and that the said Jessie Parker is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Patient quiet but suspicious. Answers questions slowly and with hesitancy — Imagined She heard men whispering about her all day in the next room — Requested her to go near it & listen what she did but declared she heard no one. Stated that she had something put into her food to drug it.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Capt Robertson Saltcoats Mr Mrs Young Saltcoats

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) This morning Confined in an asylum for the last 12 months Sleepless nights — restless — at one time standing perfect quiet. Assuming the most normal Surveying about in an excited and unnatural manner — Imagines her food tampered with

Name and Medical Designation, Robert Wallace Jr MD

Place of Abode Hamilton St Saltcoats

DATED this Sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty four years.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Robert S. Kinnier Surgeon, Galtegate being (1) ~~Dentists~~ Family Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow Hamilton ~~and Galtegate~~ hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Jessie Parker, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Robert S. Kinnier

DATED this Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five Years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees, Advocate (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (4) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Ann Parker or Young Bowland Street Galston, Sister of Patient Certificates under the hands of Robert S. Kinnier and Robert Wallace, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jessie Parker (5) Single, Bankhead Terrace Galston present, Galtegate and that the said Jessie Parker is a (6) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jessie Parker as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jessie Parker which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 7th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J. McLees

To the Superintendent of the (7) Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7324

Jessie Parker

admitted 7th Nov 1885

Note.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

2943

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR LIBERATION OF A LUNATIC ON TRIAL.

I, Arthur Mitchell M. D.

one of the Commissioners of the General Board of Lunacy, having duly considered the Application made by Margaret J. Rintoul

for the liberation on trial of

Robert Rintoul a Lunatic in

Glasgow Royal Asylum together with the accompanying Statement and Medical Certificate, do, by Authority of the Board, hereby sanction the liberation of the said Lunatic until fourteenth May 1886.

Arthur Mitchell

Commissioner in Lunacy.

Dated at Edinburgh, this fourteenth day of ~~May~~ November One Thousand Eight Hundred and eighty-five.

See Rules on other side.

Robert Rintoul
Probation till 14 May 1886.

25 *and* 26 *Vict. Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 16.

RULES FOR THE DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS ON PROBATION.

The object of these Rules is to furnish Inspectors of Poor and others with the information necessary to enable them to apply for the discharge of Patients from Asylums on trial; to point out the steps which the Board of Lunacy require shall be taken for their proper care during the period of trial; and to indicate the course to be adopted on the expiry of the period of probation.

1. Application for the sanction of the Board for the Discharge of Patients on Probation shall be made according to Form G.

2. No Patient sent to an Asylum at the instance of the Procurator-Fiscal shall be liberated on Probation without his concurrence.

3. Pauper Lunatics discharged on Probation shall be visited by the Medical Officer of the Parish of residence once in every three months, as in the cases of Single Patients, and entries shall be made by him in the book prepared for the purpose, called the "Medical Register," which may be procured from Messrs. Thomas and Archibald Constable, 11 Thistle Street, Edinburgh. It is very desirable that the first visit should be made within three weeks after the removal of the Patient from the Asylum.

4. During the period of Probation, Pauper Lunatics remain subject to visitation by the Commissioners, and all the Board's instructions in regard to them shall be carried out as in the case of ordinary Single Patients. Their names cannot during that time be removed from the Poor Roll, nor can any of the conditions on which sanction was granted be altered, without the sanction of the Board.

5. On the order of the Board, or on an entry being made by the Parochial Medical Officer that the Patient has ceased to be a proper one for remaining at home on Probation, the Inspector shall, within fourteen days thereafter, remove him back to the Asylum.

6. When for any reason it is deemed necessary to send the Patient back to the Asylum, the Superintendent is bound to receive him on the simple demand for admission, provided the period of Probation is still current.

7. Before the period of Probation expires, notice must be given to the Board that the Patient is to be replaced in an Asylum, or a Medical Certificate must be transmitted to the effect either—(1) that the Patient is recovered, or (2) that he is still of unsound mind. In the latter case, the Certificate must further state that Asylum treatment is no longer necessary, and notice must be given to the Board of the manner in which the Patient has been disposed of. The Superintendent of the Asylum from which the Patient has been removed should also, in all cases, be informed as to the Patient's mental condition at the close of the period of Probation.

8. Pauper Lunatics, whose period of Probation is expired, must, if they continue insane, and in the receipt of Parochial Relief, be placed on the Roll of Single Patients. For this purpose application must be made to the Board of Lunacy for their sanction, according to Form (D.) (*vide* the Board's Instructions to Inspectors of Poor).

Glasgow Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel.

[25 and 26 Vic. Cap. 54, Sect. 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark and his Substitute.

The Petition of William E. Addie residing at 48 Cumberland St. Glasgow humbly Sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Addie residing at old Kilpatrick is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Addie to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

(SIGNED) William E. Addie

Dated this 10th (3) day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Addie
2. Sex and Age,	male 38 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous occupation (if any),	Excise officer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established
6. Previous Place of Abode,	old Kilpatrick
7. Place where Found and Examined,	9 Abbotsford place Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	about 3 weeks but peculiar for sometime previously
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	38
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has has convulsions on several occasions
15. Whether Suicidal,	no.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship, (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is his brother. address as above
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* William E. Addie

Dated this 10th day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Killock Kelly being a (1) M.B. C.M. Glasgow Univ. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Abbotsford Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Addie, Excise Officer Old Kilpatrick and that the said David Addie is a (5) Person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Rambling in Conversation, Illusions, hallucinations &c

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) the same fact as above, delusion about animal, Persons present whom he threatens with violence

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* J K Kelly M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, 9 Abbotsford Place.

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John M. Cameron being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & master in Surgery, Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 9 Abbotsford Place, Glasgow in the County of ~~Dumbarton~~ Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Addie, ~~9 Abbotsford~~ Excise Officer Place, Glasgow Old Kilpatrick and that the said David Addie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Wandering in his conversation; imagines he is being carried from place to place at night & put back in his house in the morning

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) From his wife & mother, That, he has risen through the night & was struggling against imaginary people; that he wished to get out through a window

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John M. Cameron

Place of Abode, 9 Kilpatrick

DATED this 9th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James K. Kelly being (1) M.B.C.M. Glasgow Univ. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 9 Abbotsford Place in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined David Addie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) J K Kelly

DATED this Ninth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) William E. Addie, 48 Cumberland Street Glasgow, Certificates under the hands of James K. Kelly and John M. Cameron, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) David Addie, Old Kilpatrick Bowling Green and that the said David Addie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Addie as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM FOR LUNATICS, at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Addie which accompanied the said Petition.

B.W.J.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Eleventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

To the Superintendent of the (6) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, or Private.

7325

David Addie

Admitted 10th Nov 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Michael W Fleming residing at 5 Kersland Street Hillhead humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (*) Son, John Fleming residing at 5 Kersland Street Hillhead is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Fleming to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction the admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) Michael W Fleming

Dated this Nineteenth (3) day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Fleming
2. Sex and Age,	Male 22 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Warehouseman and Salesman in Mann Byars & Co, Small Ware Dept
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Free Church of Scotland
6. Previous Place of Abode,	—
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Kersland Street, Hillhead
8. Length of time Insane,	*5 days
9. Whether First Attack,	first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	*5 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Day to Worry
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Michael W Fleming, father, 5 Kersland Street, Hillhead My mother died of Dropsy after confinement in 1839 when I was 5 years of age; She had a number of miscarriages, which was a cause of her illness
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed) Michael W Fleming

Dated this 16th day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Angus macphee
being a (1) Doctor of medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Kersland Street Glasgow — in the County of Lanark — separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Fleming residing there and that the said John Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is in a state of great excitement, yelling at the pitch of his voice & fancying that he has committed some crime – He is so outrageous that I have got him strapped down to his bed

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) That he has been greatly excited for some time past & has had to be watched as his conduct has been very strange of late.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Angus macphee M.D

Place of Abode, 24 Buckingham Terrace

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Thomas Laprairk
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 5 Kersland Street, Glasgow Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Fleming residing at 5 Kersland Street, Glasgow, and that the said John Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
He is very excited & restless – calling at the top of his voice – Fancys he has committed some great Crime – seeing the devil & holding Conversation with him – He is Violent & outragous –

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His Mother says he has been very strange in his Conduct for some time & had to be watched – at times refuses to take food – He is very violent & the family have no Control over him –

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Thomas Laprairk M.D.

Place of Abode 5 Elmbank Crescent. Glasgow.

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Michael M. Fleming. 5 Kersland Street Kilhead Certificates under the hands of Angus Macfolice and Thomas Laprairk, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) John Fleming 5 Kersland Street Kilhead and that the said Patient here John Fleming is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Fleming as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Fleming which accompanied the said Petition.

~~(SIGNED)~~ D D Balfour

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7326

John Fleming

admitted 16th Nov 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Alston Inspector of Poor for the Parish of New Monkland;—

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that David Reid your Petitioner's (3) pauper is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said David Reid to the Royal Asylum Gartnavel Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston

DATED this Sixteenth (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	David Reid
2. Sex and Age,	male 26 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Sobner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	4 Aitchison Street Airdrie
7. Place where Found and Examined,	4 do. do. do
8. Length of time Insane,	10 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	10 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Love disappointment
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	16th Nov 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Reid Blacksmith 4 Aitchison Street Airdrie None known
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	No.

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Alston

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, David James Kirkland being a (1) Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edin. & of Faculty of Physicians Surgeon Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Arlechinon St. Andrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Reid, pauper and that the said David Reid is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) States that men get under his bed at night & prevent him sleeping & sometimes pull at his feet & draw bedclothes off him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has gone to Police office several times to give men in charge for disturbing & annoying him: will not go to bed at night for fear of men under bed.

Communicated by Mrs Reid

Name and Medical Designation, James Kirkland LRCPEd LRCSEd

Place of Abode, Andrie

DATED this Fifteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Shelton being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 4 Arlechinon Street, Andrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) David Reid, a pauper, and that the said David Reid is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has an excited appearance. has delusions about men and women coming to the window every night and hearkening - hears them whispering and thinks they are talking about taking away his life. and that there is a man behind the bed going to kill him.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Reid, John Reid, informed me that he has has observed a change in his manner and conversation for about Two weeks. that he is sleepless, rises during the night and walks about the house, cries about a man being under the bed and watches for him.

Name and Medical Designation, James Montgomerie Shelton M.D. C.M. Edin.

Place of Abode Andrie

DATED this Fourteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovick Lauchlan Eggerie, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (3) County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (4) Andrew Thomson Aleton, Inspector of Poor for Govan Parish Certificates under the hands of James Kirkland and James Montgomerie Aleton, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (5) David Reid a pauper and that the said David Reid is a (6) person of unsound mind and a proper Person (7) to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said David Reid as a Patient into the (8) Royal Asylum of Gartnavel Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said David Reid which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Sixteenth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

W. L. Eggerie

To the Superintendent of the (9)
Royal *Asylum of* Gartnavel Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, or an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7327

David Reid

admitted 16th Nov 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Mrs Margt. McLeod residing at 690 Springfield Road Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Henry McLeod your Petitioner's (*) ~~Father~~ Husband residing at 690 Springfield Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Henry McLeod to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Margaret McLeod

DATED this 23 (3) day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 85

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Henry McLeod
2. Sex and Age,	male ~~42~~ 42 years or po
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Jobbing mechanic
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Independent
6. Previous Place of Abode,	690 Springfield R^d. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Here
8. Length of time Insane,	about two months
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 42
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at Home as above
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Business anxieties
13. Supposed Cause,	no
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	yes. twice tried to hang himself
15. Whether Suicidal,	yes.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	=
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mrs Wright 310 Renfrew Street Glasgow Half Sister. paternal
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	His grandmother is said to have been insane ?

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* Margaret McLeod

DATED this 23 day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Wilson being a (1) Bachelor in medicine and a master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow. and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 690 Springfield Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry McLeod, Mechanic, of 690 Springfield Road Glasgow and that the said Henry McLeod is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He stated to me that the best way to end his ~~present~~ present troubles would be to put an end to his life. also that he believed he was a great Rogue, and that he was being punished for being such.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His wife informs me that he attempted to take his life last Tuesday 17th inst, that her eldest son got him on the Top of Steps with a rope round his neck, in his workshop. also his restless manner.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Wilson M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode, 288 London Road

DATED this Twenty third day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William McFarlane being a (1) Bachelor in Medicine and a master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 221 Main St Jr Gorbals Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Henry McLeod Mechanic of 690 Springfield Road Glasgow and that the said Henry McLeod is a(n)(5) Insane person and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
The imagines that he is tired of Life
that he is Stupid and does not know what he is doing
that he is suffering from Brain disease
that his nervous System has got a shock

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
He wanted to cut his throat.
The imagines that he is a Villain and a rogue and that the Police are after him

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William McFarlane M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 304 London Road Glasgow

DATED this Twenty third day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

† CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Wilson Bachelor of medicine & master in Surgery being (1) of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 690 Springfield Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Henry McLeod, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) John Wilson M.B

DATED this 23rd day of Novem. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Mrs Margt McLeod 690 Springfield Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Wilson and William McFarlane, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Henry McLeod 690 Springfield Road Glasgow husband of Petitioner and that the said Henry McLeod is a (5) Insane person and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Henry McLeod as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Henry McLeod which accompanied the said Petition.

(Signature) D D Balfour

DATED this twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7328

Henry M Leod

admitted 23rd Nov 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Stewart.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of George Campbell. Insp. of Poor of Old Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Robert Brown

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorise the transmission of the said Robert Brown to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

George Campbell

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 25th (4) day of November, One Thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Robert Brown.
2. Sex and Age,	Male 29 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Greenock, Parochial Asylum.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Licensed Wards Old Monkland Poorhouse.
8. Length of time Insane,	10th September 1883
9. Whether First Attack,	uncertain. was first chargeable to another Parish on 4th Feb 1880.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	24 years but not certain.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Greenock Parochial Asylum. (Lunatic)
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Continuous from 10th Sept. 1883.
13. Supposed Cause,	Not known.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No; but dangerous to himself
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is chargeable,	Old Monkland Parish
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	10th September 1883.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Has no Relatives or Friends known Not known.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Relatives or Friends not known

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 25th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) George Campbell

P P

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, James Langhorn,
being a (1) Graduate of Aberdeen University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner,
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day at (3) O. Muckland and Poorhouse Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) O. Muckland and Poorhouse Robert Brown, inmate and pauper
the said Robert Brown is a (5) Lunatic,
and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Idiotic in expression - has difficulty in answering Questions - defective in memory - + has no method in doing anything -

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) At times has no idea what he is doing - is destructive in his habits, breaking windows + tearing clothes - + is deficient in memory.

John Stevenson.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. J. Langhorn M.D.

Place of Abode, Carthrige

DATED this 24th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 85 years.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, Adam Prentice Faulkner,
being a (1) Graduate of Glasgow University,
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the old Monkland Poorhouse Coatbridge in the County of Lanark
visited and personally examined (4) Robert Brown inmate old Monkland Poorhouse a pauper and that
the said Robert Brown is a (5) lunatic
and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has a stupid idiotic look. forgets about things he has done shortly before. is filthy in his habits

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) John Stevenson says - He has broken three windows with his hand. is restless at night - sitting up in bed half the night - + is deficient in memory

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) *Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) *Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.*
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

Name and Medical Designation. Adam Prentice Faulkner M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Coatbridge

DATED this Twenty fourth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Langhorn,
being (1) a Graduate of Aberdeen University
hereby certify, on soal and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Monkland Parish Church,
in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined
Robert Brown, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

J. Langhorn M.D.

DATED this 24th day of Nov. One thousand eight hundred and 75 years.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Andrew Aitken Esquire Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a petition at the instance of (3) George Campbell Inspector of Poor Old Monkland and Certificates under the hands of James Langhorn and Adam Prentice Sudlope, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation, of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Robert Brown a pauper and that the said Robert Brown is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Robert Brown as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Larbert and I authorize Yes — Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Robert Brown — which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty sixth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

J.R.

X A Aitken

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Asylum of Larbert

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7329

Robert Brown

Admitted 25th Nov 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward. (2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes*—

The Petition of John Galbraith residing at Eden, Baggart, Luss, Dumbartonshire humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Galbraith your Petitioner's (3) Brother residing at Eden, Baggart aforesaid is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Galbraith to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* John Galbraith ×

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

Dated this 27th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Galbraith,
2. Sex and Age,	Male - 60,
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single,
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Farmers Son,
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant,
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eden, Baggart, Luss,
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Alexandria & Gartnavel,
8. Length of time Insane,	about 12 months,
9. Whether First Attack,	No: has had several
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 30,
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Twice in Gartnavel and in a private asylum in Musselburgh,
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	about 12 months,
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes decidedly,
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	Not a pauper.
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	James Galbraith, Father, 110 West Princes St, Helensburgh. Brother died in Gartnavel.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* John Galbraith ×

Dated this 27th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, John Henry Cullen being a (1) M.B. Gl. + Ed. 1858.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician + Surgeon
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Alexandria in the County of Dumbarton separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Galbraith, of Edenbaggart, Pauper, and that the said James Galbraith is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Ideas erroneous absurd and ~~~~ Wandering -

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

By his brother Excitable and delusive and violent

John Galbraith

Name and Medical Designation, John. Henry. Cullen

Place of Abode, Roseneath Alexandria

DATED this Twenty Seventh day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, or *otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Galbraith, cattle farmer, retired, residing at Edenbaggart, Luss and that the said James Galbraith is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is of weak intellect, and unfit to take care of himself. He states that he came to the Asylum quite willingly, and that he intends spending the winter here, as there is nothing to be done at the sheep farm, during the winter. He states that he accused his brother and his housekeeper of being on too intimate terms; but that he does not intend to mention these feelings at all.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D

Place of Abode 2 Crack Kilburn Terrace, Hillhead

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John F. Cullen
being (1) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Alexandria
in the County of Dumbarton, seen and personally examined
James Galbraith
and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John F. Cullen M.D. L.R.C.P.S. Glas.

DATED this 27th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) John Galbraith
Eden Cottage Luss Dumbartonshire
Certificates under the hands of John Fleming Cullen
and James Christie, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
James Galbraith, Eden Cottage, aforesaid Petitioners Bror.
and that the said James Galbraith is a (5)
person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Galbraith
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Galbraith which accompanied the said Petition.

D D Balfour

DATED this Twenty eight day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

To the Superintendent of the Public
Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7330

James Galbraith

admitted 27th Nov 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*

The Petition of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish of Glasgow 318 Parliamentary Road humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Beacon Foster residing at Royal Infirmary Glasgow but at present chargeable to said Parish your Petitioner's (3)

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Beacon Foster to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying). A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 28th (4) day of November One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Beacon Foster
2. Sex and Age,	Female 28 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Cleaner
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Royal Infirmary Glasgow 5 months
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Royal Infirmary Glasgow and City Parochial Asylum
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	yes so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 yes as far as known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not Reviously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	26th November 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Aunt. Mrs Docherty. Milton Douglas. Old Kilpatrick
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 28th day of November One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

P. P.
Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Royal Infirmary, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Deacon Foster, cleaner inmate of Royal Infirmary, Glasgow, and that the said Jane Deacon Foster is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She talks incoherently swears about imaginary people around her mistakes the identity of the Warder and myself; is excited and might readily prove dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) She has been singing, clapping her hands and making a loud noise, disturbing her fellow-patients

Information from Ward

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson M.D.

Place of Abode, 16, Renfrew Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 26 day of November One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B C M. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Parochial Asylum, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Deacon Foster Pauper late of the Royal Infirmary Glasgow, and that the said Jane Deacon Foster Pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks quite incoherently & incessantly & is quite excited, Cant answer questions, & is quite incapable of taking Care of herself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 28th day of Nov One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.
And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight
hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) ~~Alex Peterkin~~ Archibald Duff Master
~~and Geo Buchan~~ (~~M.D.C.M.~~) Institution of Poor, City Parish Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson
and Geo Buchan , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Deacon Foster, Royal Infirmary Glasgow a pauper and that the said
Jane Deacon Foster is a (5) person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Deacon Foster as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Deacon Foster which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty Eighth day of November One thousand eight
hundred and eighty five.

D H Macrae

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic
Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7331

Jane Deacon Foster

admitted 28th Nov 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff —— *of the* (2) Shires *of* Renfrew and Bute *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Alexander Henry Finlay Merchant Greenock

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mrs. Marion Shaw or Finlay now Shearer your Petitioner's (3) Mother is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mrs. Marion Shaw or Finlay now Shearer to the Hartwood Lunatic Asylum Glasgow and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

A. H. Finlay

DATED this twenty eighth (4) day of November —— One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Shaw or Finlay now Shearer
2. Sex and Age,	Female - Age 46 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widowed
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Annuitant - no previous occupation
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Laird Street Greenock
7. Place where Found and Examined,	35 Royal Street Greenock
8. Length of time Insane,	~~Three months~~ over ten years
9. Whether First Attack,	First attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	——
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Nowhere
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Three months
13. Supposed Cause,	Death of a son by drowning
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	——
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	——
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner only relative No previous insanity in family A. H. Finlay 56 Esplanade Greenock
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	——

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

A. H. Finlay.

(*To be signed by Party applying*)

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Ryllie
being a (1) L. F. P. & S. Glasgow
and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Royal Av. Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Marion Shaw or Shearer
and that
the said Marion Shaw or Shearer is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) was very abusive talk, suppose that her neighbours and others were stealing her money and goods very excited &c.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
she was down about the Lanes night after night and would not be prevailed on to go to bed. Leaves the house open during the night, so that any person can get into it.

Name and Medical Designation, George Ryllie Surgeon

Place of Abode, Craigend. Govan

DATED this 18th day of November One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Fox
being a (1) Grad. University of Glasgow.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician and Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 35 Royal Street Govan. Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Marion Shaw or Shearer
and that
the said Marion Shaw or Shearer is a (5) Person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talking incessantly, incoherent and rambling. uses most obscene language and threats much. runs about the house like a demented state. Threatens her attendant.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
is represented as dangerous to move about her. fancies that people want to murder her, in order to get her money. Cannot sleep. pot cat.

Name and Medical Designation, John Fox M.B.

Place of Abode 13 Hillhead Square

DATED this twenty eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Cunninghame Steele (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Henry Finlay merchant Greenock
Certificates under the hands of George Hyslop of Craigend Greenock and John Kelly of 13 Ardgowan Square Greenock being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Marion Shaw or Finlay now Shaw — and that the said Marion Shaw or Finlay now Shaw is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Marion Shaw or Finlay now Shaw as a Patient into the (6) Public — Asylum of Gartnavel near Glasgow and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said person which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this twenty eighth day of November One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

W. Cunninghame Steele

To the Superintendent of the (7) Public
Asylum of Gartnavel
near Glasgow

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7332

Marion Shaw or Finlay nee Shearer

Admitted 29th Nov 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

[25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of James Brownlee residing at 23 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Margaret Brownlee your Petitioner's (*) wife residing at 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Margaret Brownlee to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) James Brownlee

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 3rd (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Margaret Brownlee
2. Sex and Age,	female. 73 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Unitarian
6. Previous Place of Abode,	23 Burnbank gardens
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	
9. Whether First Attack,	No. 6th or 7th attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 62
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Twice in Gartnavel Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	irritable & readily violent when crossed
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	W. Mc. Weir, Govanhill is her Brother a brother was unsettled in mind
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	None

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED)* James Brownlee

DATED this 3rd day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Ross Grant of
being a (1) Physician Graduate of Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Glasgow Royal
Asylum, Gartnavel, in the County of
Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Brownlee,
lady, lately residing at 23 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow, and that
the said Mrs Margaret Brownlee is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her conversation is
at times rambling and incoherent, and her ideas are
all of the lofty and exalted character: for example,
she finds the climate here so fine that she purposes hiring
this asylum for a few weeks to entertain her friends.
She has invited a large party to play cards in the
asylum this evening etc. etc.

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Her former restlessness, fidgetiness spoken
of by the attendants, her former frequent
attacks of insanity, and consequent con-
finement in the asylum.

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, John R Grant M.D. F.R.C.
Place of Abode, 2 Gyzeour Terrace. Glasgow.

DATED this 3rd day of December One thousand eight
hundred and 85.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, James Christie
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of the Glasgow
University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Glasgow
Royal Lunatic Asylum, Gartnavel in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Mrs Margaret Brownlee, lady
lately residing at 23 Burnbank Gardens, Glasgow and that
the said Mrs Margaret Brownlee is a (5) person
of unsound and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following
grounds, viz. :—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Her conversation is
rambling and incoherent. She says that she has been
brought to the asylum by mistake, instead of her husband,
and that the same mistake took place before. She
wishes me to call and see her husband, and gets him
sent to an asylum. She was certified by me on
a former occasion.

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) Name and Medical Designation, James Christie, M.D.
Place of Abode 2 West Kilvin Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this Thirtieth day of December One thousand eight
hundred and eighty-five.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.
(6) *State the facts.*
(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, being (1) MD Edin' hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Gartnavel in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mrs Margaret Brownlee, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) D Yellowlees MD

DATED this second day of Dec' One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) James Brownlee 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John R. Granger and James Browne, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Margaret Brownlee 23 Burnbank Gardens Glasgow Petitioners wife and that the said Margaret Brownlee — 18 a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Margaret Brownlee as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Margaret Brownlee which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D S Balfour

DATED this Third day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five — 3 Dec 1885.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7333

Margaret Brownlee

admitted 2nd Dec 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,

The Petition of Archibald Dempster, Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Charles McCann, Pauper residing at ~~your Petitioner's~~ 12 Binnie Place Glasgow and presently chargeable to the said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Charles McCann to the Royal Asylum. Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 4th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Charles McCann
2. Sex and Age,	Male age 56 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic
6. Previous Place of Abode,	12 Binnie Place. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	12 Binnie Place & 318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	5 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	26 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	In City Parochial Asylum. Glasgow in 1855
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	5 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	no
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	4th December 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Daughter Rose Ann McCann or Creanor 12 Binnie Place. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 4th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster
Inspector of Poor P.P.
City Parish
Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Laidlaw being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 12 Bennie Place Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles McCann Pauper, 12 Bennie Place Glasgow and that the said Charles McCann is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks very rarely, Constantly pacing in a measured manner from end to end of the room. Labours under the delusion that he is to get a large sum of money from the Caledonian Railway Co by an ancestor of his named Charles McCann "Who was Steward of the Lords & Married the King's daughter."

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His daughter, Mrs McCann, States that he is always endeavouring to get out and wish to be in his own house in the afternoon

Name and Medical Designation, John Gibson Laidlaw MD

Place of Abode, 15 Montrose Road

DATED this 2nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Charles McCann Pauper late of 12 Bennie Place, Glasgow and that the said Charles McCann, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Talks quite incoherently, hears voices & sees angels flushing before him thinks his blood was poisoned a long time ago in the West Indies that men are specially set apart to annoy him he cannot take care of himself.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Has been previously in Asylum

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode House, Town's Hospital

DATED this 4th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, John Gibson Leitch being (1) Graduate in medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 12 Bimnie Place in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Charles McCann, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

John Gibson Leitch MD

DATED this 2nd day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Wm Cook Spens (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor of the Parish of Glasgow Certificates under the hands of John Gibson Leitch and Geo Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Charles McCann 2 Bimnie Place Glasgow Pauper and that the said Charles McCann is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Charles McCann as a Patient into the (6) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Fifth day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85.

Wm Cook Spens

To the Superintendent of the (7) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7334

Charles McCann

admitted 4th Dec 1885

NOTE.—In the event of this Sanction not being acted upon, it is requested that intimation of the fact be given to the Board.

SANCTION BY THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY FOR THE ADMISSION OF A VOLUNTARY PATIENT.

By Authority of the Board, I hereby sanction the admission of Mrs Maggie Reis or Anderson as a Voluntary Patient into Glasgow Royal Asylum in accordance with the provisions of the Statute, and in terms of her application.

William Rutherford

Commissioner in Lunacy.

To Dr Yellowlees
Royal Asylum
Glasgow.

GIVEN at Edinburgh, this 28th day of November One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty-five.

Maggie Reid of Anderson
Voluntary
admitted 5th Dec 1885

Dis 6 — Settlement — Ireland. —

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Drummond Day Assistant Inspector of the 1st or City Parish Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Dunnie alias Dunlop late of Bothwell Street Glasgow and presently chargeable to the City Parish of Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Dunnie alias Dunlop to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Andrew Drummond Day

DATED this Eighth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five. —

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Dunnie
2. Sex and Age,	Male 50 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Widower.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Enumerated. —
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Roman Catholic.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	22 Govan Street Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	31 Parliamentary Road Glasgow —
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes. supposed as Insane. —
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	50 years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Not previously supposed as Insane. —
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days.
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown. —
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	unknown. —
15. Whether Suicidal,	unknown. —
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes unknown. —
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City 1st Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	1st December 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	one relations known. — unknown
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five. —

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Andrew Drummond Day
Assistant Inspector of the 1st or City Parish Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M., being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Downie Pauper late of St Rollox Police Office and that the said John Downie Pauper is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Hears voices calling on him & people are set aside to shoot him & hears music and all the people are determined to kill him & quite incapable of taking Care

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Refer to letter of Lieut McDonald of St Rollox Police office

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

Place of Abode, Home, Lowris Hospital

DATED this 6th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John Downie, pauper, late of St Rollox Police office, Glasgow and that the said John Downie is a (5) Lunatic and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Fancies he is charged with Murder; says people have been firing revolvers at him; declares that Rollox has wounded his house this morning; is dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was apprehended on the public street for his violent conduct – Certified by Lieutenant of Police

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode 16 Trenton Terrace Glasgow

DATED this 6th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM Glasgow University being (1) A Graduate in Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John Downie Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. CM

DATED this 6th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Dagelish Walker (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Thomson Day Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John Downie from St Rollox Police Office Glasgow a pauper and that the said John Downie is a (4) person of unsound mind or a Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John Downie as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize also Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John Downie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 9th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Mullen

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7335

John Noronie

admitted 6th Dec 1855

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and *his Substitutes*,—

The Petition of William Lovard, Assistant Inspector of Poor of the City Parish of Glasgow

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that John Mc. Gregor from Contract Police Office Glasgow, pauper presently chargeable to said Parish is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said John Mc. Gregor to the Glasgow Royal Asylum Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(4) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lovard

(5) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 7th (5) day of December, One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	John Mc. Gregor
2. Sex and Age,	Male, 33 years.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single.
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Formerly a Soldier
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days.
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes so far as known.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	33 years so far as known.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Not previously so far as known
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7 December 1885.
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Sister Mrs Mulholland residing at 52 Turner Street Glasgow Unknown.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lovard

Assistant Inspector of Poor of the City Parish of Glasgow P. D.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgy University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McGregor Pauper late of the Central Police office and that the said John McGregor Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has Delusions of hearing people saying "there's the man that's to be killed some one set aside to kill him. to shoot him is quite excited & dangerous to ~~himself~~ Family

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Got by the Police, acting in a most excited manner & otherwise dangerous

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, House Lunacy Hospital

DATED this 7th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, or otherwise, as the case may be.

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Thomas. LRCS & LF of Ed & Glas of the Royal College of Surgeons & Physicians of Edinburgh being a (1) Licentiate and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) John McGregor - pauper late of the Central Police office and that the said John McGregor is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) — patient complains of hearing people in the street saying: there is the man who is to be killed — is very excitable

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The above statement corroborated by Lieutenant of Police —

Name and Medical Designation, John Thomas. LRCS & LF Ed

Place of Abode City Poors House

DATED this 7th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and five —

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M. being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 31 & Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined John McGregor Pauper and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

DATED this 7th day of Dec^r One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Quadron Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (County) of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and John Thomas, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined John McGregor from Central Police Office Glasgow apart and that the said John McGregor is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said John McGregor as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said John McGregor which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 9th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D B Balfour

JW

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7336

John McGregor

admitted 7th Dec 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict.*, *Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes,—

The Petition of William Howard Assistant Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Boyle from Northern Police Office Pauper lunatic chargeable to the said Parish ~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Boyle to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Howard

DATED this 7th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Boyle
2. Sex and Age,	Male 31 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Labourer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Unknown
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Rd. Glasgow
8. Length of time Insane,	A few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes 31 Years so far as known
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Not previously so far as known
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	A few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Intemperance
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Unknown
15. Whether Suicidal,	Not so far as known
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	7th November 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Brother William residing at 410 Mathieson St. Southside
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 7th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Howard
Assistant Inspector
of Poor
City Parish
Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. 1.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Buchan MB. CM, being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Boyle Pauper late of Northern Police Office and that the said James Boyle Pauper is a (5) Person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He says there is a man always wanting to get into the bed with him & that wolves come into where he is sleeping wanting to get at him to kill him is quite excited & unable to take care of himself

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The attendant tells me he was out in India & has had sunstroke —

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB. CM.

Place of Abode, House Town's Hospital

DATED this 7th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Thomas. LRCS & P.E. being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Surgeons & Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road - Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James T Boyle, Pauper late of Northern Police office and that the said James Boyle, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) — at various times during the last two months patient he has been followed by a wolf dog which he says is sometimes white & sometimes black but is still the same beast —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Found by the Police — Ref. Letter from Lieutenant Kilpatrick Northern Police Office

Name and Medical Designation, John Thomas.

Place of Abode, 318 Parliamentary Rd Glasgow

DATED this 7th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M. being (1) a Graduate in Medicine of Glas. Universit- hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Boyle Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. Glasgow

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

DATED this 7th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor &c Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Buchan and John Thomas, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Boyle from Northern Police Office Glasgow a pauper and that the said James Boyle is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Boyle as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize this Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Boyle which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 9th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

To the Superintendent of the (4) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

7337

James Boyle

admitted 7th Dec 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) County of Lanark and his Substitutes—

The Petition of Archibald Kempster, Inspector of Poor, City Parish, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Jane Barr, pauper presently chargeable to the said Parish, residing at 16 Elmvale Row (West) Cowlairs

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

~~your Petitioner's~~ (3) is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Barr to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 9th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Barr
2. Sex and Age,	Female – 16 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lithographer's Assistant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	16 Elmvale Row (West) Cowlairs
7. Place where Found and Examined,	16 Elmvale Row Cowlairs and 318 Parliamentary Road
8. Length of time Insane,	Four days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	16 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	Never before under Examination and Treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Four days
13. Supposed Cause,	Mother can assign no cause.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	2nd December 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Gavin Barr, 16 Elmvale Row (West), Cowlairs; Father; No Member of Family known to be or have been Insane.
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) A Dempster P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Mackaight Wilson being a (1) Bachelor of Medicin & Master in Surgery and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Elmvale Row, West, Springburn — — — — — — — — — — in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) ~~the Pauper~~ Jane Barr pauper - 16 Elmvale Row, West, Glasgow and that the said Jane Barr - - - - - - is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4)

She admits having taken Laudanum, heads of matches and such like with the intention of killing herself; she intends to kill herself yet if she gets a suitable opportunity.

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)

The Mother says she jumped out of the window which is one storey high: Secreted a large Knife about her clothes: Swallowed a large quantity of Laudanum.

Name and Medical Designation, William Mackaight Wilson MB. CM.

Place of Abode, 30 Govan Square, Glasgow.

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B - C M. - being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Barr Pauper late of 16 Elmvale Row, West, and that the said Jane Barr Pauper, is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (4) Is quite stupid answers questions quite incoherently and is of a suicidal tendency is dangerous (both) to herself, & cant take care of herself

(5) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (5)

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan MB. CM,

Place of Abode House Surgeon Hospital

DATED this 7th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William Macknight Wilson being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master in Surgery hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Elmvale Row, West. in the County of Lanarkshire, seen and personally examined Mr Jane Jane Barr, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

W Macknight Wilson M.B. Ch.

DATED this Seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark, having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Archibald Dempster Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William Macknight Wilson and Geo Buchan, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Jane Barr 16 Elmvale (West) Row (West) Glasgow and that the said Jane Barr is a (3) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Barr as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Barr which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 9th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D D Balfour

JR

To the Superintendent of the (4) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7338

Jane Barr

admitted 7th Dec 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of John Carruthers residing at 242 West George Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helena Carruthers your Petitioner's (*) Daughter residing at 242 West George St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helena Carruthers to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(Signed) John Carruthers

Dated this Eighth (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helena Carruthers
2. Sex and Age,	female 22 yrs on Decr 9
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Telegraph Clerk in Post Office
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established Church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	242 W. George St
7. Place where Found and Examined,	3 Newton Terrace Gartnavel
8. Length of time Insane,	{brooding & reserved for about a year
9. Whether First Attack,	{manifestly ill for about 3 mos yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Only at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	Threatens to drown herself
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship, (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is her father address as above uncertain.
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(Signed)* John Carruthers

Dated this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Kennedy Lorrie being a (1) Licentiate of the Roy. Coll. of Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 3 Newton Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helena Carruthers of 242 West George St, Glasgow and that the said Helena Carruthers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)

Believes she is married to Prince Henry of Battenberg under the name of Mrs Rivers who she thinks slept with her when she was baby in bed with her mother

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

She has taken an ill turn to her Parents visit to-day at home. Became very excited at the supposed conduct of Mrs Rivers. Fancies she is Princess Beatrice.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* A K Lorrie. Grd. Price.

Place of Abode, 3 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this seventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Whitson being a (1) Doctor of Medicine (Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Gartnavel by Lenzie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Helena Carruthers lately residing at 242 West George Street, Glasgow and that the said Helena Carruthers is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Told me she was the Princess Beatrice, and was taken to Gartnavel Asylum by the Marquis and Marchioness of Lorne whose name she believes to be Mr and Mrs Dale. Prince Henry of Battenberg she believes to exist in the person of a Mr Nicol.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Jas Whitson M.D.

Place of Abode 13 Somerset Place Glasgow.

DATED this Eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Kennedy Irvine being (1) a licentiate of the Royal Col. of Surgeons Edinburgh. hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 2 Newton Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Helena Carruthers, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) A K Irvine MD

DATED this Seventh day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of John Carruthers 242 West George Street Glasgow father of patient Certificates under the hands of Archibald Kennedy Irvine and James Whitson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Helena Carruthers 242 West George Street Glasgow and that the said Helena Carruthers is a Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helena Carruthers as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize for Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helena Carruthers which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

JW

DATED this 9th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7339

Helena Carruthers

admitted 7th Dec 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honorable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Lawrence Hislop residing at Biggar humbly sheweth, that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that your Petitioner's (*) Wife Jane Hill or Hislop residing at Biggar is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Jane Hill or Hislop to the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Lawrence Hislop

DATED this 8 (3) day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

(3) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Jane Hill or Hislop
2. Sex and Age,	Female - 56 -
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Been married for many years.
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Been in Biggar for 2½ years -
7. Place where Found and Examined,	—
8. Length of time Insane,	10 months
9. Whether First Attack,	First
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	—
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	—
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	—
13. Supposed Cause,	Anxiety with regard to family affairs
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No -
15. Whether Suicidal,	No -
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	No -
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Lawrence Hislop Biggar Husband. A sister of patient died 2 or 3 years ago insane -
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	—

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Lawrence Hislop

DATED this eight day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, John Crawford being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & a Master in Surgery of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Biggar in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hill or Bishop and that the said Jane Hill or Bishop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She looks miserably unhappy & is disinclined to enter into conversation her demeanor is uneasy & distrustful & when asked questions about any of the members of her family, which is the one subject that engrosses her mind She thinks that when they go out the house Something is going to befall them & that they will never come back

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) I am told by her husband & daughter that she is very cautious & getting out of the house & that the back door has to be kept locked - She gives as satisfactory reasons for her motives in attempting to get out —

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Crawford M.B.C.M.

Place of Abode, Biggar

DATED this 7th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, John Kello being a (1) Licentiate of the College of Physicians & Surgeons of Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Biggar in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Jane Hill or Bishop and that the said Jane Hill or Bishop is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Has altered looks: has restless manner & sleepless nights & has extreme reasons not about the household duties unwilling to answer questions of any kind,

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The above corroborated by the husband & Daughter they also state that to her Daughter she is at times dangerous She makes an attempt of her to leave the house alone without any reason

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* John Kello L.R.C.P. & S.E.

Place of Abode Biggar

DATED this 7th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85,

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED)

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Boulson (Balfour) sheriff substitute (1)
of the (2) County of Renfrew
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) ~~Hiscop~~ Lawrence Riggar,
Certificates under the hands of John Crawford
and John Neil , being two Medical Persons
duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
Jane Hill or Hislop Riggar ~~Aldcraig~~ and that the said
Jane Hill or Hislop is a Person of
unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Jane Hill or Hislop
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize
Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Jane Hill
or Hislon which accompanied the said Petition. one
word deleted
~~(Signed)~~ D S Balfour

DATED this eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7340

Jane Hill or Hislop

admitted 10th Dec 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanarkshire *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of William Lovard, Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow residing at 6 Market St. Glasgow and presently chargeable to the said Parish humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Alexander Bell Pauper ~~your Petitioner's~~ is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Alexander Bell to the Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lovard

DATED this 11th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Alexander Bell
2. Sex and Age,	Male 30 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Carter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	6 Market Street. Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow (brought from Eastern Police Office)
8. Length of time Insane,	a few days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	30 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	not previously under treatment
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few days
13. Supposed Cause,	Unknown exactly but had been drinking some months Unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Not so far as known
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	City Parish. Glasgow
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	11th December 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Mother Isabella Paterson or Bell. 6 Market Street. Glasgow
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	———

I certify, that, to the best of my knowlegde, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 11th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

(To be signed by the Party applying) William Lovard
Assistant Inspector of Poor
City Parish
Glasgow

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, George Buchan M.B. C.M. being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 318 Parliamentary Road. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Bell. Pauper late of 6 Market St Glasgow and that the said Alexander Bell, Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Is quite stupid will not answer any question put to him does not seem to understand them has been outrageous, and is dangerous to himself & others.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was found by Police acting in an insane manner on the street

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode, House. Town's Hospital

Dated this 11th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Thomas LRCS & P of Edin being a (1) Licentiate of the college of Physicians and Surgeons Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) City Poor House & Asylum. Glasgow in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Alexander Bell. Pauper late of 6 Market St Glasgow and that the said Alex Bell, Pauper is a (5) a person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) — Patient will not answer questions addressed to him but stares stupidly as though he could not understand them — Was outrageous in Police Office

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Was found by Police acting in an insane manner

Name and Medical Designation, John Thomas

Place of Abode 322 Parliamentary Road

Dated this Eleventh day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, George Buchan M B. C.M. being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasg. University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 318 Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Alexander Bell Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

George Buchan M B. C.M.

DATED this 11th day of Dec.r One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McKie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Toward Assistant Inspector of Poor & Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of George Buchan and John Thomas, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Alexander Bell 6 Market Street Glasgow a pauper and that the said Alexander Bell is a (3) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Alexander Bell as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Alexander Bell which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 12th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

J M Lees.

To the Superintendent of the (4) Royal Lunatic *Asylum of* Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7341

Alexander Bell

admitted 11th Dec 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Thomas Davie, 18 London St, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Davie, residing there, your Petitioner's (3) son is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Davie to the Glasgow Royal Asylum and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Thomas Davie

DATED this 13th. (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Davie
2. Sex and Age,	male. 32 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	married 14 days ago
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Engineer
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	18 London St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	there & 16 Newton Ter.
8. Length of time Insane,	several months - perhaps 7 mos gradual commencement
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	32
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	only at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain. was intemperate & late.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	Has threatened both & was violent
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	=
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of his Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Petitioner is his father none
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this 13th. day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(*To be signed by Party applying*) Thomas Davie

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Davie, engineer, residing at 18 London Road, Glasgow and that the said James Davie is a (5) lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He declares he is to get twenty-six Millions of money, and that he has acquired wonderful powers of seeing within the last few days; he talks incoherently; is dangerous

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) for the last week he has been clearly insane in his conduct and conversation — Information from his wife and sister

Name and Medical Designation, Alex Robertson, M.D.

Place of Abode, 16 Newton Terrace, Glasgow

DATED this 9 day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, William Innis Surgeon of Glasgow being a (1) Graduate of Medicine & Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 18 London Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Davie Engineer residing at 18 London Road Glasgow and that the said James Davie is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He states he is possessed of Two Millions of money & that he has an engagement to sing at the Alhambra, London at the rate of £20 per night. He states he is the greatest Tenor living & thinks he would make a fortune there. He states Stewarts Engineering Work belongs to him

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) As to wife, father & sister, state he has been under the delusion that he possessed wealth & that he imagined he saw Fairies all night & in the house last night

Name and Medical Designation, Wm Innis MB

Place of Abode 16 Montrose Row

DATED this tenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Alex Robertson being (1) B. Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 16 Newton Terrace Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined James Davie, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Alex Robertson, M.D.

DATED this 9th day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Thomas Davie 18 London Road Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Alex Robertson and William Muir, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined James Davie 18 London Road Glasgow Pentioner son and that the said James Davie is a (3) Lunatic or Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Davie as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Davie which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 14th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D. D. Balfour

J.M.

To the Superintendent of the (4) Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7342

James Davie

admitted 14th Dec 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

[25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.]

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,*—

The Petition of Alexander Munro residing at 25 Willowbank St Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Mary Munro your Petitioner's (*) Sister residing at 25 Willowbank St Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Mary Munro to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State the relationship of the Petitioner to the Patient.

(SIGNED) Alex Munro

(1) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

DATED this 19th (2) day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Mary Munro
2. Sex and Age,	female 24 (about)
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Photographer's assistant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	25 Willowbank St Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	do
8. Length of time Insane,	3 days but coming on 2 mos.
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	as above
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Out at Home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	disappointment in love
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes " "
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Self remember brother address as above none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(SIGNED) Alex Munro

DATED this 19th day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85.

* To be signed by the Party applying.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, William London Reid
being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 25 Willowbank Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Munro, residing at 25 Willowbank Street Glasgow. and that the said Mary Munro is an insane person and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She throws herself violently about in bed: asks me whether I am "an angel of light": talks quite incoherently: and cannot be got speak reasonably about what is going on around her

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister, Mrs. Charles Ross tells me that for the last two nights she, Mary Munro has been restrained from getting up and going out undressed, only by three persons holding her down in bed.

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* William London Reid M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 Royal Crescent. Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, E. H. Lawrence Oliphant
being a (1) Bachelor in medicine of the University of Edinburgh —
and being in actual practice as a (2) General practitioner —
do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) twenty five Willowbank Street. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Mary Munro - spinster. residing at 25 Willowbank Street Glasgow and that the said Mary Munro is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She has an insane appearance. Talks incoherently and takes a long time to answer questions, e.g. When asked what she had had for breakfast replied "God is not mocked." She asked her brother if he was the Doctor—

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her sister Mrs Charles Ross tells me that Mary Munro has been violent, trying to get her other mother by the throat, and requiring three men to restrain her. She also screamed loudly and did not appear to know what she was doing

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* E. H. Lawrence Oliphant. M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode 8 Melrose Street. Glasgow

DATED this nineteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

4

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, William London Reid being (1) a Doctor of Medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 25 Millowbank Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Mary Munro, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

(SIGNED) William L. Reid M.D.

DATED this Nineteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Alexander Munro 25 Millowbank Street Glasgow Certificates under the hands of William London Reid and E. H. Lawrence Oliphant, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Mary Munro. 25 Millowbank Street Glasgow. Petitioner's state and that the said Mary Munro is a lunatic person & person of unsound mind, and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Mary Munro as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit to you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Mary Munro which accompanied the said Petition.

(SIGNED) D D Balfour

DATED this Twenty first day of December. One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7343

Mary Munro

admitted 19th Dec 1885

Unto the Sheriff of the
County of Lanark.

The Petition of

Andrew Thomson Alston,
Inspector of Poor, for the
Parish of New Monkland.

Humbly Sheweth.

That on 30th May 1884 Thomas Forest, Miller, was by warrant of the Court committed to the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow as being a dangerous lunatic, but that in consequence of his treat-ment in said Asylum he has now so far recovered from his lunacy, as appears from the certificates under the hands of D. Yellowlees M.D., and John Love M.B., herewith produced, as that he may be discharged without risk of injury to the public or to him-self.

The

The two medical persons above named have the approval of the procurator-fiscal of Court, as appears from the minute granted by him, also herewith produced.

May it therefore please your Lordship to Grant Warrant to Ordain the Superintendent of the Royal Asylum, Gartnavel, Glasgow to liberate the said Thomas Forrest from said Asylum all in terms of the Act 29 & 30 Vict. chapter 51 Section 19.

According to Justice.-

And. J. Alston
Insp.

Airdrie 19th November 1883.
Approves of the medical men mentioned in the foregoing petition.
Alex. D. Lindsay
P.F. Pisd.

Airdrie, 19th November 1883. The Sheriff Substitute having considered the
J. Wm. Lumsden

the foregoing Petition with the Medical certificates therein referred to together with the above minute by the Procurator Fiscal in respect Thomas Forrest referred to in the Petition is now certified by two medical persons approved of by the Procurator Fiscal to be cured or to be in a condition to be discharged without risk of injury to himself or to the public Grants warrant to liberate the said Thomas Forrest from the Royal Asylum Dartmavel in terms of the Act 29 and 30 Vic cap 51 section 19.

Jas Lindsay

Thomas Forrest

Wochaya 19th Dec 1885

Rec'd

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Andrew Thomson Aloton Inspector of Poor for the Parish of New Monkland humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Hugh Anderson your Petitioner's (3) Son-in-law is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Hugh Anderson to the Royal Asylum of Glasgow and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Aloton

Dated this 19th (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five.

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Hugh Anderson
2. Sex and Age,	Male 28 years of age
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coalporter
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Prot.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	39 Rose St.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	39 Rose St.
8. Length of time Insane,	a few hours
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	28 years
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment [*name of Establishment into which last received, and Year of Reception or approximation thereto*],	✓
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	a few hours
13. Supposed Cause,	Overwork
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Never
15. Whether Suicidal,	Yes
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	New Monkland
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	19th Dec. 1885
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Frances Anderson Mindmill Cottage Mindmill Lane South Side Edinburgh
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Dated this 19th day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(To be signed by the Party applying) And. T. Aloton

Insr P.P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Hatton being a (1) doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow and being in actual practice as a (2) general practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 29 Knox St Airdrie in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Anderson, a pauper and that the said Hugh Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He, a depressed appearance, was lying on the floor tied with rope, and when spoken to would not speak but became very outrageous and had to be held

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Mrs Blyth with whom he lodged informed me that he has been peculiar since he came to lodge with her in September last, and this morning he became outrageous and threatened violence

Name and Medical Designation, James Montgomerie Hatton M.D. L.R.C.P. Edin.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this nineteenth day of December, One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Hugh Arthur being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Practitioner do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Airdrie Burgh Prison in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Hugh Anderson a Pauper and that the said Hugh Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Refuses to speak or answer questions, smacks his lips, shakes his head & is so outrageous that he requires restraint, his conduct in every respect is that of a maniac, he is very violent

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) The Captain of Police (Mr Alex Wynd) states that he was so outrageous as to require hand cuffs & straps to bind him, & his Landlady states that he smashes all the windows and called for a razor

Name and Medical Designation, Hugh Arthur M.D.

Place of Abode, Airdrie

DATED this nineteenth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five.

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, James Montgomerie Alston being (1) a doctor of Medicine of the University of Glasgow hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 29 Knox Street in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Hugh Anderson, a pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

James Montgomerie Alston

DATED this fifteenth day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Ludovic Mair Esquire, Advocate, Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Andrew Thomson Alston Inspector of Poor for the Parish of New Monkland Certificates under the hands of James Montgomerie Alston and Hugh Arthur, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Hugh Anderson a pauper and that the said Hugh Anderson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Hugh Anderson as a Patient into the (6) Royal Asylum of Glasgow and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Hugh Anderson which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twentieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

W. L. Sudorcmair

To the Superintendent of the (7)
Royal Asylum of Glasgow

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7344

Hugh Anderson

admitted 19th Dec 1885

N.B.—This Form shall remain in the keeping of the Superintendent of the Asylum, after the Order of the Sheriff is obtained.

[FORM A]

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) County *of* Renfrew *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Hugh Cameron

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Helen Cameron your Petitioner's (3) daughter is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Helen Cameron to the Royal Asylum for Lunatics, Gartnavel and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Hugh Cameron

DATED this twenty first (4) day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Helen Cameron
2. Sex and Age,	Female 35
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	At home with parents
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	5 Hodgsmans St. Greenock.
7. Place where Found and Examined,	5 Hodgsmans St
8. Length of time Insane,	About 7 days
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	About 7 days
13. Supposed Cause,	Religion
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
15. Whether Suicidal,	
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Date of becoming Chargeable,	
19. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Hugh Cameron, Father 5 Hodgsmans St, Greenock No
20. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

DATED this twenty-fifth day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(To be signed by Party applying) Hugh Cameron

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Macdougall
being a (1) Grad. in Med. of Univ. Glas.
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No 5 Ardgowan
Street, Greenock
Renfrew in the County of
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Cameron
and that
the said Helen Cameron is a (5) person of
unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) She lies in bed with her eyes closed, and raves incessantly and sometimes sings; her talk turning chiefly on religious subjects

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her mother states that she ran out of the house last Friday night screaming and that she has been delirious ever since. This morning she attempted to throw the fire and bedclothes

Name and Medical Designation, John Macdougall M.D.

Place of Abode, 5 Ardgowan St. Greenock

DATED this 21st day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, or an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, James Wallace Grad. in
being a (1) Physician & Surgeon Univ. of Glasgow
Medicine
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician & Surgeon
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) No. 5
Ardgowan St. Greenock in the County of
Renfrew
separately from any other Medical Practitioner,
visited and personally examined (4) Helen Cameron
residing at No. 5 Ardgowan St. and that
the said Helen Cameron is a (5) person
of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained
under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Complete change in manner, habit & conduct. Mental incoherence & occasional attempts at violence — Refusal of food, &c. —

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her employer says that she has noticed her for the last 4 or 5 days becoming gradually peculiar & talking about religious

Name and Medical Designation, James Wallace, M.D.

Place of Abode, 11 Union St. Greenock

DATED this twenty-first day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)
in the County of , seen and personally examined
, and that the said
person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(3) State medical qualification. (4) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Nicolson Esquire Advocate Sheriff Substitute of the (2) Renfrew and Bute having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of Hugh Cameron 5 Ardgowan Street Greenock Certificates under the hands of John M'Dougall and James Wallace Physicians Greenock, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Helen Cameron and that the said Helen Cameron is a person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Helen Cameron as a Patient into the (5) Royal — Asylum of Gartnavel, Glasgow and I authorize Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Helen Cameron which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this Twenty first day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

Alex. Nicolson

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Gartnavel Glasgow.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, or Private.

7345

Helena Cameron

admitted 21st Dec 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Wm Weir Dulloch BA residing at 15 Knowe Terrace Polloksheilds humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that Agnes Dulloch your Petitioner's (3) aunt residing at 884 Govan Road Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said Agnes Dulloch to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction her admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

W. W. Dulloch *

Dated this twenty eighth (4) day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Dulloch
2. Sex and Age,	female - about 48
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Lady
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Established church
6. Previous Place of Abode,	884 Govan Road Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Ditto
8. Length of time Insane,	More or less at times for 15 years - much worse for two months past
9. Whether First Attack,	yes
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	about 33
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere - never in any Asylum
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	as above
13. Supposed Cause,	Uncertain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes at times often threatens
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	—
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of her Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner is her nephew none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	none

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

W. W. Dulloch *

Dated this twenty eighth day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and 85

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Pearson being a (1) Doctor of medicine & Glasgow University Doctor of medicine and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 884 Govan Road Lanark in the County of separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Tulloch - lady - residing there Agnes Tulloch and that the said Agnes Tulloch is a (5) Person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violent and very bad language - abusing all her friends and said if she had her Brother she would brain him - while speaking to me she all on a sudden sprung into the Kitchen - and threatened the Children of her Landlady - and especially one by name

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Her Landlady told me, used for three months she used to take food - but for the last three weeks they can not get her Right at home sleeps very little, walking about her room at nights - saying she is in love the Landlady's Husband and that she has been his mistress -

Name and Medical Designation, Archd Pearson M.D.

Place of Abode, 4 Middleton Terrace Govan

DATED this twenty fourth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five years

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.,* Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Charles William Stewart being a (1) Doctor of Medicine Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) physician & surgeon do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 884 Govan Road, in the County of Lanarkshire separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) Agnes Tulloch, Lady - residing there and that the said Agnes Tulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Violent behaviour, abusive language towards relatives; accusing her landlord who is a married man of keeping her in his house as his mistress for 4 years, refusing to take any food & says she will rather starve than eat in the above house

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Information derived from her landlord & his wife. Throwing food in their faces & refusal to take it. Taking to bed & refusing to leave it for 3 months at a time; filthy & abusive language. Fits of mania

Name and Medical Designation, Charles W. Stewart MD

Place of Abode 21 Pollok Street Glasgow

DATED this twenty fifth day of December One thousand eight ~~hundred and~~ Eighty five

hundred and Eighty five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Archibald Pearson being (1) a Doctor of medicine hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 884 Govan Road in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Agnes Tulloch and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum. at Gartnaval

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Archd. Pearson M.D.

DATED this Twenty-sixth day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, John McIdie Lees (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Wm Weir Tulloch 13 D. 15 Knowe Terrace Pollokshields Certificates under the hands of Archibald Pearson and Charles William Stewart, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) Agnes Tulloch 884 Govan Road Glasgow Petitioners aunt and that the said Agnes Tulloch is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Agnes Tulloch as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize her Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Agnes Tulloch which accompanied the said Petition.

J M Lees

DATED this Twenty eighth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7346.

Agnes Tulloch

admitted 26th Dec 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 Vict., Cap. 54, Sect. 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of the (2) Shire of Lanark *and his Substitutes,—*

The Petition of Robert Todd residing at three hundred six Crown Street, Glasgow humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that William Todd your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at one hundred eighty Pollokshaws Road, Glasgow is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said William Todd to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

Robert Todd

Dated this twenty ninth (4) day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	William Todd
2. Sex and Age,	Male – Thirty four years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Watchmaman
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant
6. Previous Place of Abode,	180 Pollokshaws Road, Glasgow
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Do.
8. Length of time Insane,	Seven months
9. Whether First Attack,	Yes.
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	Thirty three years.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	April 1885. 180 Pollokshaws Road
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	Seven months
13. Supposed Cause,	Business troubles.
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No.
15. Whether Suicidal,	No.
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	Yes.
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Robert Todd – 306 Crown Street Brother – none known
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

Robert Todd

Dated this twenty ninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, John Carey Member of Royal College of Surgeons London being a (1) Surgeon &c and being in actual practice as a (2) do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 180 Pollockshaws Road in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Todd and that the said Wm Todd is a (5) Lunatic and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Excited manner. States that he is being dogged and watched by detectives. States that he hears all that he says and does repeated to him while at his business

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) His brother tells me that he has threatened him and has also attacked him. He thinks his brother is in league with those detectives

Name and Medical Designation, John Carey MRCS

Place of Abode, Ravenslea, Crosshill

DATED this 29th day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and Eighty two

---

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Neil Carmichael being a (1) Doctor of Medicine of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) one hundred and eighty Pollokshaws Road, Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Todd Merchantman, 180 Pollokshaws Road and that the said William Todd is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He expresses great suspicion of those about him: says that he is being followed constantly by detectives in great numbers: says that he is accused of many offences: is excited and is not by any reasoning convinced that his impressions are delusions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)

He has violently attacked two persons: has expressed his intention of injuring those who are following him. Is constantly talking about those who are endeavouring to injure him.

Name and Medical Designation, Neil Carmichael M.D.

Place of Abode 29 South Cumberland St Glasgow

DATED this Twenty ninth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty four

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned,
being (1)
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2)

in the County of , seen and personally examined

and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

DATED this day of One thousand eight hundred and

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, William Guthrie (1) Sheriff Substitute
of the (2) County of Lanark
having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Robert Todd
306 Crown Street Glasgow
Certificates under the hands of John Carey
and Hal Carmichael, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4)
William Todd 150 Pollokshaws Road Glasgow Weaver
and that the said William Todd is a (5)
Lunatic or a person of unsound mind
and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said William Todd
as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said William Todd which accompanied the said Petition.

W. Guthrie

DATED this thirtieth day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7347

William Todd

admitted 30th Dec 1885

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnabel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff *of the* (2) Shire of Lanark, *and his Substitute.*

The Petition of Ferguson Watson residing at Cheapside. Eaglesham.

humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Watson your Petitioner's (*) husband James Watson residing at Eaglesham is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Watson to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(*) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

* Ferguson Watson

Dated this 31 (*) day of December One thousand eight hundred and 85

(*) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Watson. (of Eaglesham)
2. Sex and Age,	52 years
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Married
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Merchant
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Protestant.
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Eaglesham
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Eaglesham
8. Length of time Insane,	6 weeks
9. Whether First Attack,	no. fourth attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	46 yrs.
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	Gartnavel.
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	6 weeks
13. Supposed Cause,	unknown
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	no
15. Whether Suicidal,	no
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	yes
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	Ferguson Campbell Watson his wife a nephew was under treatment in Gartnavel about 3 years ago
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

* Ferguson Watson

Dated this 31 day of December One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

* To be signed by the Party applying.

E. P.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind."

I, the undersigned, William Dove Macfarlane being a (1) Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow & Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians Edinburgh and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner at Busby do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cheapside House Cheapside Street Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watson Merchant Cheapside House Eaglesham. and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(4) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Patient moody & obstinate & refuses to answer any questions.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
Patient restless, sleepless, very irritable & excitable: under delusions as to the effect to demands of his business, an insane dungeon for the value of money- violent & requires control

Name and Medical Designation, Wm D Macfarlane L.R.C.P.S.E. 1869.

Place of Abode, Busby

DATED this 31 day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, David Macmaster Smith being a (1) Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Glasgow University and being in actual practice as a (2) General Medical Practitioner & Physician do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) Cheapside House Cheapside Street Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) James Watson Merchant Cheapside House Eaglesham and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of Unsound Mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) Patient refuses to answer any questions, until he has had some sleep. He has been restless, unattentive to business. Has shown to me and quoted poetry of his own composition. Patient says he is the inventor of the Iron-Clad plate and various other useless statements.

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7).
Patient must remain at home; gets up at Midnight and makes for his shop, very excitable, and spends his cash on useless and needless articles. Exceedingly violent &

Name and Medical Designation, David M Smith M.B. C.M.

Place of Abode Eaglesham

DATED this 31st day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, David Macmeekin Smith being (1) a Bachelor of Medicine & Master of Surgery of Queens University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) Cheapside House Cheapside st Eaglesham in the County of Renfrew, seen and personally examined James Watson Merchant Cheapside House Cheapside st Eaglesham and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

David M. Smith M.B.C.M.

DATED this 31st day of Dec. One thousand eight hundred and Eighty Five

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, Alexander Erskine Murray (3) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of (3) Ferguson Watson, Cheapside Eaglesham Certificates under the hands of Wm D. Macfarlane and David M. Smith, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined (4) James Watson, of Eaglesham. Petitioners husband and that the said James Watson is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said James Watson as a Patient into the GLASGOW ROYAL ASYLUM at GARTNAVEL, and I authorize his Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said James Watson which accompanied the said Petition.

A Erskine Murray

DATED this Second day of January One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

To the Superintendent of the Public Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel.

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, or an Insane Person, or an Idiot, or a Person of unsound mind.

7349

James Watson

admitted 31st Dec 1885

85-2-1.

[FORM B²]

25 and 26 Vict. Cap. 54, Sect. 16.

APPLICATION TO THE GENERAL BOARD OF LUNACY TO GRANT TRANSFER OF A PATIENT FROM ONE ASYLUM TO ANOTHER.

I, the undersigned
being desirous to transfer Miss Agnes Beath
at present a Patient in The Murray Royal asylum Perth, and (¹)
at her Mothers & own instance transferred
from the said Asylum to the
Gartnaval Asylum Glasgow
hereby request the authority of
the Board to such transfer; and I subjoin a Statement of Particulars regarding the said
Patient Agnes Beath and a Medical Certificate with
respect to her mental and bodily condition.

(¹) *If Lunatic is not a Pauper:* detained at my instance, or whose nearest known relative I am. *If Lunatic is a Pauper:* a Pauper Lunatic of the Parish of which I am Inspector of Poor.

X Peter Nicholson

(²) Brother in Law

(²) State degree of Relationship, or other capacity in which Applicant stands to Patient.

DATED at Stirling this 22d day of December 1885
One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

STATEMENT.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	Agnes Beath
2. Sex and Age,	Female. 32.
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and Previous Occupation (if any),	Teacher
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	United Presbyterian
6. Date of Admission into Asylum,	8th Sept. 1875
7. Length of time Insane,	28 Years
8. Whether first Attack,	not first attack never been thoroughly well
9. Age (if known) on first Attack,	24 Years old
10. Duration of existing Attack,	Continuous better & worse
11. Supposed Cause,	Derangement in her System
12. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	No
13. Whether Suicidal,	No
14. Whether Dangerous to others,	No
15. Parish to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	
16. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be, or to have been Insane,	Mother Mrs Christina Beath Leslie Fifeshire Sister was the same who is dead

I certify that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

(*To be signed by the Applicant*) Peter Nicholson Elmbank Stirling

DATED this 22d day of December 1885 One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

N.B.—The foregoing particulars are required for the information of the authorities to whose care the Patient is to be transferred.

48

Agnes Beath

admitted 30th Dec 1885

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

I, the undersigned [redacted] Alexander Reid Urquhart

(1) State Medical Qualification.
(2) Name Asylum.

being (1) M.D. Univ. Aberdeen.

hereby certify that I have this day at (2) Murrays Royal Asylum, [illegible]

personally examined Agnes Beath at present a

Patient in said Asylum, and with respect to her Mental State that

She labours under dementia, with occasional paroxysms of excitement

; and with respect to her

Bodily Health and Condition that they are good

and I further certify that, in my opinion, there is nothing in the Mental or Bodily Condition of the Patient to contraindicate removal to the Asylum of Glasgow

A Urquhart. md.

Dated this 21 day of Dec One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

---

SANCTION BY THE BOARD OF LUNACY.

(*Under this Sanction a Patient may be Transferred without an Order of the Sheriff.*)

The foregoing Application having been made to the Board to authorize the transfer of

Agnes Beath

from Perth Royal Asylum

to Glasgow Royal Asylum

, and the Board having considered such application and the accompanying Medical Certificate, do hereby authorize the transfer, within fourteen days from the date hereof, of the said patient as requested.

A Thos Clouston Commissioner.

Dated at Edinburgh, this 23rd day of December One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

Date of Sheriff's Order.

16th October 1871

CERTIFICATE OF EMERGENCY.

(This Certificate authorizes the detention of a Patient in an Asylum for a period not exceeding three days without any Order by the Sheriff.)

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. CM. being (1) A Graduate in Medicine of Glasg University hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (2) 22 Charlotte St Glasgow in the County of Lanark, seen and personally examined Daniel Ryan, Pauper, and that the said person is of unsound mind, and a proper Patient to be placed in an Asylum.

And I further certify that the case of the said person is one of Emergency.

Geo Buchan M B. CM.

DATED this 25th day of Feb.y One thousand eight hundred and 85.

(1) State medical qualification. (2) State place of examination.

ORDER TO BE GRANTED BY THE SHERIFF FOR THE TRANSMISSION AND RECEPTION OF THE LUNATIC.

I, David Davidson Balfour (1) Sheriff Substitute of the (2) County of Lanark having had produced to me, with a Petition at the instance of William Howard Assistant Inspector of Poor City Parish Glasgow Certificates under the hands of Geo Buchan and Alex Robertson, being two Medical Persons duly qualified in terms of an Act, intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Care and Treatment of Lunatics, and for the Provision, Maintenance, and Regulation of Lunatic Asylums in Scotland," setting forth that they had separately visited and examined Daniel Ryan 22 Charlotte Street Glasgow a pauper, and that the said Daniel Ryan is a Person of unsound mind & a lunatic and a proper Person to be detained and taken care of, DO HEREBY AUTHORIZE you to receive the said Daniel Ryan as a Patient into the Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel and I authorize the Transmission to the said Asylum accordingly; and I transmit you herewith the said Medical Certificates, and a Statement regarding the said Daniel Ryan which accompanied the said Petition.

DATED this 27th day of February One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

D S Balfour

JW

To the Superintendent of the Asylum of Royal Lunatic Asylum of Glasgow at Gartnavel

---

(1) State whether Sheriff, Sheriff-Substitute, Steward, or Steward-Substitute.
(2) State whether a County or Stewartry.
(3) Insert Name and Designation.
(4) Describe him, and if a Pauper, state so.
(5) Lunatic, *or* an Insane Person, *or* an Idiot, *or* a Person of unsound Mind.
(6) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.
(7) Public, District, Parochial, *or* Private.

Glasgow Royal Asylum, Gartnavel.

25 & 26 *Vict., Cap.* 54, *Sect.* 14.

PETITION TO THE SHERIFF TO GRANT ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT INTO AN ASYLUM.

(1) Sheriff or Steward.
(2) Shire or Stewartry.

Unto the Honourable the (1) Sheriff of Stirling ~~of the~~ (2) Dumbarton ~~of~~ and West Lanarkshire and his Substitutes.—

The Petition of Mrs Elizabeth Smith or Cameron, Widow, residing at 149 Southgate Road Islington North, London humbly sheweth that it appears from the subjoined Statement and accompanying Medical Certificates, that James Lewis Smith your Petitioner's (3) brother residing at Kiffuck House Helensburgh is at present in a state of Mental Derangement, and a proper person for treatment in an Asylum for the Insane. May it therefore please your Lordship to authorize the transmission of the said James Lewis Smith to the Glasgow Royal Asylum at Gartnavel, and to sanction his admission into the said Asylum.

(3) State degree of Relationship or other capacity in which Petitioner stands to Lunatic.

E Cameron

M. Smith

Dated this (4) Tenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

(4) The date of the Petition must be within fourteen clear days following the dates of the Medical Certificates.

STATEMENT.

If any of the Particulars in this Statement be not known, the fact to be so stated.

1. Christian Name and Surname of Patient at length,	James Lewis Smith
2. Sex and Age,	Male - about 45
3. Married, Single, or Widowed,	Single
4. Condition of Life, and previous Occupation (if any),	Coal Agent
5. Religious Persuasion, so far as known,	Presbyterian, (Free Church)
6. Previous Place of Abode,	Kiffuck House, Helensburgh
7. Place where Found and Examined,	Kiffuck House Helensburgh
8. Length of time Insane,	Not known
9. Whether First Attack,	Believed to be the first attack
10. Age (if known) on First Attack,	uncertain
11. When and where previously under Examination and Treatment,	nowhere save at home
12. Duration of Existing Attack,	uncertain
13. Supposed Cause,	uncertain: Disease of Brain
14. Whether subject to Epilepsy,	Has epileptiform seizures
15. Whether Suicidal,	No
16. Whether Dangerous to others,	at times
17. Parish or Union to which the Lunatic (if a Pauper) is Chargeable,	=
18. Christian Name and Surname, and Place of Abode of nearest known Relative of the Patient, and degree of Relationship (if known), and whether any Member of Family known to be or to have been Insane,	The Petitioner as Sister of the patient is one of the nearest Relatives alive - My Father and Mother are both dead None of the family are known to have been insane
19. Special circumstances (if any) preventing the insertion of any of the above particulars,	Not known to the Petitioner

I certify, that, to the best of my knowledge, the above particulars are correctly stated.

E Cameron

Dated this Tenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty five

M. Smith

* To be signed by the Party applying.

P. p.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

I, the undersigned, Archibald Nelson

being a (1) Licentiate of the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh and Licentiate of Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons Glasgow

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 277 Gallowgate Street Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Collins Merchant 277 Gallowgate Street Glasgow and that the said William Collins is a (5) person of unsound Mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Told me that he is being watched by Police and detectives for being concerned in the late Jewell Robbery also day he is suspected for presenting wrong Balcarres Street & his Orange Lodge of which he is Treasurer

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife told me that he was looking for a razor to end his distress. He is in great mental distress so much so that she is afraid he will commit suicide

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* Archd Nelson L.R.C.P.E. & F.P.S.

Place of Abode, 10 Somerville Place Glasgow

DATED this 15th day of September One thousand eight hundred and Eighty five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

I, the undersigned, David Caldwell M'Vail

being a (1) graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University and Fellow of the Faculty of Physicians & Surgeons

and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician

do hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) 277 Gallowgate St. Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Collins Merchant 277 Gallowgate Street Glasgow and that the said William Collins is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz.:—

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.
(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*
(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any) or other like particulars.*
(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*
(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6)
Tells me he is suspected by the Police of being concerned in the late Jewel Robbery and that he is being watched, & that detectives are constantly coming about him also that last Wednesday night he was followed a distance that by the police near the Institution he belongs to talks in regarding awkward fashion.

(6) *State the facts.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7)
His wife tells me he is in great mental distress that he cares for poison. That person is in conspiracy to hang him are about the Jewel Robbery when his minister told him not to show him to the detectives

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

(SIGNED) *Name and Medical Designation,* D. C. M'Vail M.D.

Place of Abode, 7 St Ignatius Terrace Hillhead

DATED this fifteenth day of September One thousand eight hundred and eighty-five

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. I.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street, and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, *or* an idiot, *or* a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo Buchan M B. C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lowis Hospital Parliamentary Road. Glasgow. in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Luke. Pauper, Lowis Hospital, Parliamentary Road. Glasgow and that the said William Luke. Pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper Person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) This is a case of Insanity from Alcoholism. Has Delusions of sight sees some heavenly person in the ceiling and is very much concerned about his soul, has also murderous Propensities as he has attacked both night & day attempted to choke them, on them,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) Information from both nurses as to his attack

Name and Medical Designation, Geo Buchan M B. C.M.

Place of Abode, House, Lowis Hospital

DATED this 7th day of Sep 7 One thousand eight hundred and 85

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE, No. II.

(1) *Set forth the qualification entitling the person certifying to grant the certificate; e. g.*, Member of the Royal College of Physicians in Edinburgh.

(2) Physician or Surgeon, *or otherwise, as the case may be.*

(3) *Insert the street and number of the house (if any), or other like particulars.*

(4) *Insert Designation and Residence, and if a Pauper state so.*

(5) Lunatic, *or* an insane person, or an idiot, or a person of unsound mind.

I, the undersigned, Geo. Buchanan Todd M.B. & C.M.
being a (1) Graduate in Medicine of Glasgow University
and being in actual practice as a (2) Physician
hereby certify, on soul and conscience, that I have this day, at (3) the Lowis Hospital Parliamentary Road Glasgow in the County of Lanark separately from any other Medical Practitioner, visited and personally examined (4) William Luke. Pauper, Residing at Lowis Hospital. Glasgow. and that the said William Luke pauper is a (5) person of unsound mind and a proper person to be detained under Care and Treatment, and that I have formed this opinion upon the following grounds, viz. :—

(6) *State the facts.*

1. Facts indicating Insanity observed by myself: (6) He is easily excited and is violent and unmanageable unless he is closely watched he throws off the bedclothes, tears off his shirt and sits naked in bed. He asks frequently for drinks for which he craves,

(7) *State the information, and from whom derived.*

2. Other Facts (if any) indicating Insanity communicated to me by others: (7) On Saturday evening he broke two windows in the ward. This morning the nurse and his assistant were attacked by him.

Name and Medical Designation, Geo. Buchanan Todd M.B. & C.M.

Place of Abode Lowis Hospital

DATED this 7th day of September One thousand eight hundred and 85.